

Sises Ekareei Uru' Numenuka'pɥ Ekamanin

Sises Ekareei Uru' Numenuka'pɥ uya Sises ekama asa'ron pe, ekamasa' rɥ'pɥ Esuwerɥ amɥ pika'tinin miri awonsi'ki tanporon kon ni ka'pon amɥ pika'tinin pe. *Uru'* uya imenukasa', Itepuru A'kwarɥ uya Sises ki'masa', “Wakɥ itekare ekamanin pe entu'manin nan pi'” (4:18). Seri si itekare esi miri tanporon ke ri itarɥ'tisa' ka'pon amɥ e'to' i'se ke. Pori' pe e'nito' ri niri epa'ka *Uru'* yau, iye'sara'ti yau kuru Sises uye'to' ekare'ti iya miri awonsi'ki iu'matɥ yau kanan, Sises enuku a'taino Epɥn pona. Kɥri ri ri mari imenukanin nɥ'pɥ uya ekamasa' miri *Itekare Ekamase'na Inennoko'san* karetaai yau Sises enuku'pɥ awonsi'ki Kɥri'san pe e'ni uya apurito' epamɥ'pɥ, e'ta'nakɥ'pɥ pantomɥ.

Asa'ri iku'nin miri awonsi'ki 6 pe iku'nin airon ekamanin ite'ma yau ene auya iyo'no, tu'ke kuru ri iye'seporo seri riken wakɥ itekare in-ekamanɥ yau: inserɥ amɥ eremu pi' karimeru amɥ pa'simanin nan uti'pɥ Sises entusa' ense'na; Sises esi'pɥ Esuwerɥ amɥ use'mato', ipɥremato' iwɥ' tau mɥre' iwa iyesi a'tai, miri awonsi'ki panton amɥ' Wakɥ Sameriya Ko' miri awonsi'ki Itano'masa' Imu pantomɥ ton.

Siya ri seri wakɥ itekare yau ipɥreman nito' pi' isaurokɥ miri awonsi'ki Wakɥ A'kwarɥ

pi', uri'sami'si amu' nukupunu pi' Sises pokon pe iye'turawasoma a'tai miri awonsi'ki Papa usentu'mato' makoi pi'.

Iyawon Ekamanin

Ekamanin (1:1-4)

Isaan Pa'tes, Sises entu'pu, mre' to' esi'pu (1:5—2:52)

Isaan Pa'tes e'turawasoma'pu (3:1-20)

Sises epa'taisima'pu, miri awonsi'ki Makoi uya i'tupitu'pu (3:21—4:13)

Sises e'turawasoma'pu annau Kiyarari po (4:14—9:50)

Kiyarari ponsi'ki Surusiran pona (9:51—19:27)

Iu'matu ri suntaaka yau Surusiran po, ipiyau Sises esi'pu (19:28—23:56)

Iye'mu'sa'ka'pu, isenpoipitu'pu, iyenuku'pu Epu' pona (24:1-53)

Ekamanin

¹ Imenuka uya iyena', eke Tiyo'peras,* tu'kan kon ni uya imenukasa' iye'ku'sa' ru'pu Sises pi' ina koro'tau. ² Ina pi' taron kon nekama'pu menuka'pu to' uya. Kamo ina pana'tisa' iya na'ne' nan uya tanporo iye'sara'ti'pu si'kiri ene'pu. Kamoro si kamoro Papa apiyo' pe te'san taron kon enupa tuuya'nokon wini imaimu pi'. ³ Miri wenai, uri uya ri niri si a'tomasa' pi' tanporon ni, iye'sara'ti'pu si'kiri, uri pona niri kanan si waku pe iyesi iiwano' pe imenukato' pe uya, imiri, eke tanamasen Tiyo'peras, ⁴ i'tu pa i'napairon iyenupasa' na'ne' ipi'.

* **1:1** Tiyo'peras tawon ese' esi miri Papa i'nukanin ta e'kwa pe.

Isaan Pa'tes Entu Ekare'ti

⁵ Kin pe Era' esi a'tai Isutiya po, moro Papa ena' use'man nito' ṭarawasomanin esi'p̣u Sakaraya itese', Apisa o'noron kon tonpa. Ino'p̣u, Resipe' itese' esi'p̣u kanan, Eran pa ru'p̣u pe. ⁶ Asa'ri ri mari Papa Maimu awiron kon pe to' esi'p̣u, tanporon ni Papa Maimu awiri te'san pe to' esi'p̣u ṭap̣ureme'se p̣ara. ⁷ E'tane to' munki p̣ara iyese'p̣u, ap̣une p̣ara Resipe' esi'p̣u ṭaumu'tasen pe p̣ara. Asa'ri ri mari to' uḳii'pansa' esi'p̣u.

⁸ Ṭaron ni a'tai nin si, ṭweyu kon e'seposa' a'tai, taṃṭu ton pokon pe Sakaraya e'ṭarawasoma esi'p̣u, use'man nito' Papa ena' ṭarawasoma pi' Surusiran po, Esuweṛu aṃu' use'mato', ip̣uremato' iẉu' tau. ⁹ Itonpa ton uya aṇansa' esi'p̣u ṭutaṇanto' kon eseru yau iyewonto' pe Esuweṛu aṃu' use'mato', ip̣uremato' iẉu' ta' a'po'nan kiṛii'ṇanpase'na. ¹⁰ Sakaraya ewonsa' a'tai Esuweṛu aṃu' use'mato', ip̣uremato' iẉu' ta' a'po'nan kiṛii'ṇanpase'na, p̣aroroi po tanporo iyaṃarasa' kon ip̣uremase'na esi'p̣u ip̣ureman pi'.

¹¹ Miri koro'tau, Papa inseṛuui usenpoika'p̣u itenu ya'. Miripan e'soto'kasa' esi'p̣u a'po'nan kiṛii'ṇanpato' apon enwo'neṭu wini. ¹² Sakaraya uya ensa' a'tai, iyeṭaip̣iṭu'p̣u ip̣i'. ¹³ E'tane, “Keṭaip̣iṭu!” ta'p̣u inseṛu uya ip̣i'. “Ṭwip̣uremato' etasa' Papa uya man. Ino'p̣u, Resipe' uya iṃure epoto' oton, miripan mese'ṭii' Isaan tukai'. ¹⁴ Pori' pe kuru iku'to' iya oton miri. Miri awonsi'ki tu'kan kon ni epori'mato' oton iyentusa' a'tai, ¹⁵ ap̣une p̣ara Papa enu yau eke pe kuru iye'to' oton. I'ri ri

kata'pan ensinin pe kuse'nin, Papa A'kwaru yen pe iye'to' oton iyentu'pu si'kiri. ¹⁶ Tu'kan kon ni Esuweru amu' na'poto' iya oton Papa winikai', ¹⁷ miripan utito' oton Itepuru rawiri merunti pe, Iraisasi'pu kasa, tumunki kon inunkanin nan pe ikupunu ton e'to' pe to' ewan ensimato' iya oton, main awiron kon pen niri ipokena' pu'ketu yau te'ton kon pe. Ka'pon amu' konekanin pe itepuru e'ma ta'," ta'pu inseru uya.

¹⁸ Sakaraya uya inseru ekama'po'pu, "Nai kasa i'tu uya i'napai ri seri esi tukai'? Intomi'si pe esi, uno'pu niri esi no'sami'si pe," ta'pu iya.

¹⁹ Inseru uya eiku'pu, "Kerureru uri, Papa piyawon uri, enno'sa' uri ayauro'kase'na, miri awonsi'ki waku itekare ekamase'na ipi'. ²⁰ Umaimu apuri auya pu'ra iyesi pi', iye'maimu'ka nin miri, ausauro'to' oton pen unekama'pu e'kupu pu'ku pona ri," ta'pu inseru uya.

²¹ Miri koro'tau, ka'pon amu' enuriku'pu Sakaraya enupikiri, usenuminkan pi' to' esi'pu, "Tri pi' inke kuru ri iko'mamu tepa'kai' pu'ra?" ta'pu to' uya. ²² Miripan epa'kasa' a'tai, isauroku pu'ra iyesi'pu. To' uya i'tu'pu Papa uya itenu a'kwakasa' uya i'ri ri ensa' tukai', apune pu'ra temiyatu ke tauro'ka iya 'nokon pi', asaurokui'ma pu'ra.

²³ Te'turawasomato' weyu u'ma'sa' a'tai, itunta'pu tiwu' ta'. ²⁴ Seri pata'pu pe, ino'pu Resipe' umono'ta'pu. Miripan uko'mamu'pu tepa'kai' pu'ra 5 kaisa ri kapai tiwu' tau. ²⁵ "Papa uya kuru seri ku'sa' seri uiwano' pe," ta'pu iya. "Seri a'tai kuru

si piyí'nú' imure púra ka'pon amú' koro'tau e'to' mo'kasa' iya man upiyapai,” ta'pú Resipe' uya.

Meri Piya' Papa Inserúúí Uyee'pú

²⁶ 6 kaisa ri kapúí Resipe' esi koro'tau mono' pe, inserú Kepúrerú ennoko'pú Papa uya Kiyarari awon pata Nasare' itese' pona. ²⁷ A'pí'pún uri'san, Meri itese', auro'kato' iya ike esi'pú, Isose', Tepi' pa rú'pú, no'pú oton pe te'ton. ²⁸ Inserú uyee'pú ipiya'. Miripan a'tai, “Miyari, Papa Nanúmu'pú! Itepuru man ipiyau,” ta'pú iya.

²⁹ Inserú maimu pí', ipan pe kuru Meri usenu-minka'pú, miripan, “Í'ri ri si ta iya ko?” tukai'. ³⁰ “Kisi'núkúí, Meri. Wakú pe Papa enu yau iwesi. ³¹ Íumono'tato' oton, miripan entuto' oton warawo' pe, miripan mese'ti' Sises tukai'. ³² Eke pe kuru iye'to' oton. Miri awonsi'ki eke kuru Papa Mumu Kúri ri tukai', esa'to' oton. Itepuru Papa uya Kin pe iku'to' oton itamokori Tepi' esi'pú kasa, ³³ miri awonsi'ki Seko' payan nú'san epuru pe iye'to' oton inke ri. Kin pe iye'to' e'nonkato' oton pen,” ta'pú inserú uya.

³⁴ “Í'ri kasa si seri e'kupú, a'pí'pún uri?” ta'pú Meri uya inserú pí'.

³⁵ “Iye'kupú ri Papa A'kwarú ri uyepú ipona, miri awonsi'ki Papa meruntirú ereuta ipiyau. Miri pí' wakú máre esa'to' oton Papa Mumu, tukai',” ta'pú inserú uya. ³⁶ “Ítonpa pe' Resipe' mi'tuyan túumu'tasen pen ní tato' ipí' e'tane, 6 kaisa ri kapúí mono' pe iyesi miri, no'sami'si pe kuru iye'tane,

1:27 Ma'siu 1:18 **1:31** Ma'siu 1:21 **1:33** 2 Sanwerú 7:12-13, 16; Aisaya 9:7

³⁷ apune p̄ra tanporon ni ku'nin pe Papa esi,” ta'p̄u iya.

³⁸ “Itepuru apiyo' ri uri. Tiwi si seri ne'kup̄u upi' mekamayai'ne' awiri,” ta'p̄u Meri uya. Miri ta iya t̄po, inser̄u uya inimi'p̄u.

Meri Uti'p̄u Resipe' Piya'

³⁹ Miri pata'p̄u pe, inke p̄ra Meri ekoneka'p̄u t̄utito' pe i'kar̄u po te'sen pata Isutiya pon ya'. ⁴⁰ Pata eposa' t̄uuya a'tai, Sakaraya iw̄u' ta' iyewom̄u'p̄u. Miripan uya, “Miyari,” ta'p̄u Resipe' pi'. ⁴¹ Resipe' uya Meri maimu etasa' a'tai, im̄ure utama'p̄u itewan yau. Resipe' nin si uta'kwar̄u'ti'p̄u, Papa Akwar̄u ke, ⁴² miripan usaurok̄u'p̄u eke pe, “Imiri kuru ri si kari ri waku ri uri'san Papa uya waku ku'sa' man ipi' tu'kan kon koro'tapai ayan̄ansa' iya, miri awonsi'ki im̄ure niri kanan iten pe me'ai'ne'. ⁴³ I'ri wenai kuru ri uyepuru san uya uka'kuranpasa' ko? ⁴⁴ Amaimu etasa' uya a'tai, uyau um̄ure e'san̄um̄u'p̄u tepori'ma ke. ⁴⁵ Waku pe kuru iwesi miri apuri auya pi' Papa Maimu ipiya' iye'sa' r̄u'p̄u uta'ku'ti a'tai,” ta'p̄u iya.

Meri Eremu

⁴⁶ Miri a'tai, Meri uya se kasa ta'p̄u:
“Uyewan uya kuru Papa apurip̄i't̄u.

⁴⁷ Uya'kwar̄u esi pori' pe kuru t̄pika'tinin Papa pi'.

⁴⁸ Sepan ni tapiyo' ku'sa' iya pi' tenu yau.

Miri pe iyesi pi', seri si'kiri, tanporon kon seri entakanon kon uya uyapuripi'to' oton Papa uya pori' pe uku'sa' pi'.

49 Arune p̄ra eke ri, wak̄u eseru ku'sa' Papa uya pi', upi'; wak̄u ri itese'.

50 Tunamanin nan pi', t̄usentu'masen K̄uri ri, to' epam̄u kaisari ri.

51 Merunti pe tesi ke, wak̄u ton, eke ton ku'sa' iya; mi pe te'ku'san aim̄ar̄npasa' iya to' eseru pokon pe.

52 Eke ton pe te'san, itepuru ton nu'tisa' iya to' apon poi, sepan kon n̄'kw̄i ri an̄am̄ai'ma.

53 Iwan pe te'san a're'tisa' iya wak̄u ke, imaminkena' ton ennokoi'ma itemiyat̄u ar̄u p̄ra.

54-55 Ep̄ra'an, utamokori kon miri t̄po ipayan am̄a' auro'ka'p̄u t̄uuya kasa, isentu'kena' pe tesi wenai, tapiyo' Esuwer̄u pika'tisa' iya, miri awonsi'ki imunki am̄a' miyari ri,"

ta'p̄u Meri uya.

56 Miripan uko'mam̄a'p̄u Resipe' piyau osor̄uwau kap̄ai, miri awonsi'ki iyenna'po'p̄u t̄pata ya'.

Isaan Pa'tes Entu'p̄u

57 Resipe' entuto' weyu e'seposa' a'tai, iyentu'p̄u warawo' pe. 58 Itonpa ton akontawon kon miri awonsi'ki itonpa ton kuru uya etasa' esi'p̄u, eke pe

kuru Papa usentu'masa' ipi' tawon. Miripan kon esi'pᚱ pori' pe ipokon pe.

⁵⁹ Tikin ni suntaaka iyenasa' a'tai, itun pi'pi puturukato' e'seporo'pᚱ. Miripan ese'ti to' uya esi'pᚱ Sakaraya tukai', ikᚱipᚱᚱ ese' yau. ⁶⁰ E'tane isan uya, “Kane, Isaan itese' kᚱri ri,” ta'pᚱ.

⁶¹ Miripan pi' ta'pᚱ to' uya, “E'tane sa'ne miri tukai' inᚱ' ri itonpa ese' pᚱra iyesei,” ta'pᚱ to' uya.

⁶² Miri a'tai, ikᚱipᚱᚱ auro'ka'pᚱ to' uya temiyatᚱ kon ke inᚱ' tukai' ese'ti iya tukai'. ⁶³ Miri a'tai, imenukato' tᚱuya ipi' ekama'po'pᚱ iya. Ka'pon amᚱ' tewansiukai' nin si imenuka'pᚱ iya miri, “Itese' miri Isaan,” tukai'. ⁶⁴ Miri a'tai ri, imaimu epa'ka'pᚱ, miripan nin si usaurokᚱ'pᚱ miri Papa apuripi'tᚱ'pᚱ iya nin si. ⁶⁵ Miripan pi' ri itonpa ton akontawon kon usewansiuka'pᚱ, miri ton pi' usauro'ni pi' to' esi'pᚱ siya ri Isutiya i'kᚱᚱᚱ poro'ne ri. ⁶⁶ Tanporon kon etanin nᚱ'san usenuminka'pᚱ seri pi', miripan kon usekama'popitᚱ'pᚱ, “Inᚱ' pe ri si pᚱse ri mᚱre e'to' oton?” ta'pᚱ to' uya, apᚱne pᚱra Papa meruntirᚱ yau iyesei pi'.

Sakaraya Eremu

⁶⁷ Ikᚱipᚱᚱ Sakaraya uta'kwarᚱ'ti'pᚱ Papa A'kwarᚱ ke. Miripan usaurokᚱ'pᚱ, Papa uya tauro'ka'pᚱ ike pi':

⁶⁸ “Papa apuripi'pai'nokon, Esuwerᚱ amᚱ' e'to' itese' pi',
apᚱne pᚱra iye'sa' pi' tᚱpoitorᚱ ton mo'kase'na.

⁶⁹ Merunti ri, pika'tinin wannᚱ ke urepasa' iya 'nokon pi',

- tᚰpoitorᚰ pe te'sen, Tepi' pa rᚰ'pᚰ.
- 70 Ta'pᚰ tᚰuya awiri ri pena pu'kena' amᚰ' poro ri.
- 71 Pika'tinin wannᚰ uyeyaton kon piyapai
uyewaruma'tinin kon enapai.
- 72 Utamokori kon pi' isentu'mato' pokon pe,
wakᚰ tᚰusaurokᚰ'pᚰ kupᚰ iya tenu yau.
- 73 Utamokori kon Epᚰra'an pi', 'ikupᚰ uya kuru,'
ta'pᚰ tᚰuya ku'sa' iya tenu yau.
- 74 Papa uya ta'pᚰ uyeyaton kon enapai umo'ka kon
tᚰuya pi',
tᚰmaimu awiri e'nito' pe tenari'nᚰnse pᚰra.
- 75 Wakᚰ pe, ipoken e'nito' pe itenu awiri uko'man
ni kaisa ri,"
ta'pᚰ iya. 76 Miripan uya ta'pᚰ tᚰmu pi',
"Imiri, umᚰre usesa'to' oton pu'kena' Papa iwano'
tukai',
apᚰne pᚰra iᚰtito' oton uyepuru kon rawiri ite'ma
ta' ka'pon amᚰ' koneka pe,
- 77 imunki amᚰ' enupa pi' iwe'to' oton epika'tin nito'
pi',
to' pi' Papa usentu'ma wini,
- 78 apᚰne pᚰra Papa esi pi' isentu'kena' pe
upi'nokon wᚰi enu enuku uya Epᚰn poi,
uweit'i kon na'ne' kasa, Papa uya Kᚰrai
tᚰnanᚰmᚰ'pᚰ enno'to' oton upiya'nokon,
- 79 to' wei'tinin pe kamo ewarupi yau
tᚰuko'mansan uma'tan nito' pi' tenari'nᚰnsan.
Uyanin kon pe usewankaman nito' pen e'ma
tawiri,"
ta'pᚰ Sakaraya uya tᚰmu pi'.

⁸⁰ Miripan si'kiri ri, mure usemo'ka'pᚱ pana' pe ta'kwarᚱ ke. Miripan uko'mamᚱ'pᚱ rimono' tau. Miri tupo, iyepa'ka'pᚱ Esuwerᚱ amᚱ' enupai' Papa eseru pi'.

2

Sises Entu'pᚱ *(Ma'siu 1:18-25)*

¹ Miri a'tai itepuru Akosᚱ'tas uya main enoko'pᚱ tanporon kon pata yawon kon ka'pon amᚱ' uya tese' kon menukato', ti'tuto' kon pe.

² Wapiyaro' ka'pon amᚱ' i'tuto' pe seri esi'pᚱ miri Kiriniyas esi Siriya esa' pe a'tai. ³ Tanporon kon si uti'pᚱ miri tese' kon menukai' tati'piya kon pata'pᚱ ya'.

⁴ Isole' niri si uti'pᚱ miri Nasare', Kiyarari pon ponsi'ki, Isutiya pona Tepi' pata'se' Pe'teri'en itese' pona, apᚱne pᚱra Tepi' pa rᚱ'pᚱ pe tesi pi'. ⁵ Meri, tano'pᚱ oton pokon pe ri to' uti'pᚱ tese' kon menukai'. Mono' pe iyesi'pᚱ (Papa A'kwarᚱ mure yen pe). ⁶ Pe'teri'en po si to' esi koro'tau, iyentuto' weyu e'seporo'pᚱ miri. ⁷ Warawo' pe iyimurewato' entu'pᚱ. Miripan onti'pᚱ iya kareku saai'pi'sa' ke, miri awonsi'ki inonka'pᚱ iya paka amᚱ' yu yen ya', iuti ton tau to' pata'se' pᚱra iyesi ke.

Karimeru Pa'simanin Nan Piya' Inseᚱᚱ Amᚱ' Uyee'pᚱ

⁸ Karimeru amᚱ' pa'simanin nan esi'pᚱ ewarupi nau itai po tikᚱn kon pa'sima pi'. ⁹ Miri ya', Itepuru inseᚱᚱᚱ uyee'pᚱ to' piya', miri awonsi'ki Papa winipaino a'kwa uya to' wei'ti'pᚱ. Ipan pe ri to' usi'nᚱkᚱ'pᚱ. ¹⁰ E'tane inseᚱᚱ uya ta'pᚱ to' pi',

“Kisi'nū'tūu! Wakū itekare ne'sa' uya serī iiwano' kon pe, tanporon kon nī ka'pon amū' pori'ma pī' te'ton. ¹¹ Serī ewarupīi tau Tepi' pata'se' yau ipika'tinin kon entusa' man, Kūrai,* Itepuru. ¹² Se esi mīri ento' auya'nokon ipi' pe. Se kasa eporo auya'nokon mīri. Iwontisa' pe mūre esi kareku saai'pī'sa' ke, mīri awonsi'ki paka amū' yu yen yau iyesi,” ta'pū iya.

¹³⁻¹⁴ Mīri koro'tau, kūri rī inserū piyau tu'kan kon inserū amū' esi'pū userenkan pī',
 “Eke kuru Papa esi ka'tawon,
 mīri awonsi'ki non po nīri tūsewankamai'
 pūra ka'pon amū' e'to' pe ikupū iya, kamo
 wakū tato' tūuya ton nī pī’,”
 tukai' to' userenka'pū.

¹⁵ Pūsamoro si inserū amū' enna'po'pū Epūn pona a'tai, kamoro karimeru pa'simanin nan us-aurokū'pū, “Pe'teri'en pona utinpai'nokon man, serī Itepuru nekama'pū upi'nokon ense'na,” ta'pū to' uya.

¹⁶ Tūusenutii' to' uti'pū. Mīri a'tai Meri mīri awonsi'ki Isole' eporo'pū to' uya, mīri awonsi'ki mūre esi'pū paka amū' yu yen yau. ¹⁷ Ene tūpo, inserū nekama'pū ekama'pū to' uya tu'kan kon ka'pon amū' pī' pūse rī mūre pī' isaurokū'pū rū'pū pī'. ¹⁸ Tanporon kon etanin nū'san usewan-siuka'pū karimeru pa'simanin nan nekama'pū pī'. ¹⁹ Meri uya tanporo serī pu'tika'nūkū pūra iyesi'pū, mīri awonsi'ki isenuminka'pū ipan pe ipi'. ²⁰ Karimeru pa'simanin nan enna'po'pū

* **2:11** Kūrai (Kiri' maimu yau), mīri pe pūra Me'saya (Ipuru maimu yau), asa'rī rī mari iyesi, Papa Nanūmūnū ta e'kwa pe; v. 26 kanan.

t̩userenka kon pe eke pe Papa esi pi'. Tanporo t̩neta'p̩ kon pi', miri awonsi'ki t̩nene'p̩ kon pi' niri, inseru uya ekama'p̩ kasa.

Sises Ari'p̩ To' Uya Surusiran Pona

²¹ Tikin ni suntaaka pata'p̩ pe, m̩re yun pi'pi puturakato' e'seposa' a'tai, to' uya ese'ti'p̩ Sises tukai', inseru nekama'p̩ ke isan umono'ta rawiri.

²² Isole' miri awonsi'ki Meri uya Main, Mosi' winon awiri ekorukan eseru entun ni t̩po t̩ku'sen kup̩'p̩. Miri t̩po, t̩m̩re kon ari'p̩ to' uya Surusiran pona it̩se'na Itepuru ena'.

²³ Iye'menukasa' na'ne' kasa Itepuru winon Maimu awiri, “Tanporon kon wapiya iyentusa' warawo' pe te'san t̩to' pe Papa ena',” tawon.

²⁴ Ise'mai' to' uti'p̩: “asa'ri toron am̩', wako'wa waraino kon ke,”† Itepuru winon Main uya tasa' awiri.

²⁵ Miri yau si, ka'pon esi'p̩ miri ti Surusiran po Simiyan itese'. Ipokena' pe te'sen miri awonsi'ki iye'tasa' pe itekare ya' te'sen, tenuri'sen Esuweru am̩' epika'ti enupikiri, Wak̩ A'kwar̩ esi'p̩ ipiyau.

²⁶ Wak̩ A'kwar̩ uya tasa' esi'p̩ ipi', “Iyerik̩ pen unekama'p̩ K̩rai entu rawiri,”

tukai'. ²⁷ Iya'kwar̩ uya Simiyan ari'p̩ Esuweru am̩' use'mato', ip̩remato' iw̩' ta'. Isanon uya asa' a'tai p̩se ri si m̩re Sises, Esuweru am̩' use'mato', ip̩remato' iw̩' ta' si Main, Mosi' winon awiri, ²⁸ Simiyan uya an̩m̩'p̩ tena', miripan uya Papa apurip̩'p̩ se tukai':

²⁹ “Papa, ausaurok̩'p̩ ku'sa' auya si man,

2:21 Ripaiti'kas 12:3; ᚼᚱᚱ' 1:31 † **2:24** Ripaiti'kas 12:8

tiwi si uri, ipoitoru eri'to' pe iku'ki ewanka-
manin p̄ra.

30 Ensa' uya si man p̄se ina pika'tinin pe
inennoko'p̄.

31 Enno'sa' auya si, tu'kan kon nenton pe.

32 Esuweru am̄' pen weyu pe te'ton to' ena'
iyeseru enpoikanin pe,

Esuweru am̄' apurito' ipikiri pe kanan, "†
ta'p̄ iya.

33 M̄re sanon nin si usewansiuka'p̄ miri
Simiyan usauroku pi', ipi'. 34 Simiyan uya to'
p̄rema'p̄, miripan uya ta'p̄ Meri, isan pi',
"P̄se ri m̄re esi Papa Nanumu'p̄, t̄ron kon
ma'tanu'nin pe, t̄ron kon niri pika'tinin pe, tu'kan
kon ni Esuweru am̄' pata awon kon. Tensen pe
iyesi Papa winipaino tu'kan kon ni newa'nomanu
ton t̄maimu kon ke. 35 Miripan tu'kan kon ni
usenuminkato' usenpoikato' oton. Miripan p̄riu
kasa kuru pokoi uya iyewan pokato' oton," ta'p̄
iya.

36 Moro kanan si uri'san pu'kena' esi'p̄ miri,
Ana itese', Panuweru ensi, Aisar̄ ko' tonpa.
No'sami'si pe iyesi'p̄. 7 kaisa ri riken w̄ipiya
iko'mansa' ru'p̄ temari'mai'. 37 Miripan nin
si uko'mansa' 84 kaisa ri w̄ipiya t̄taan'p̄
uma'ta'p̄ pata'p̄ yau. § T̄utisen pen ni Esuweru
am̄' use'mato', ip̄remato' iw̄' tapai, w̄i kaisa ri
t̄w̄ip̄remasen Papa pi', useruman pi' tenta'nai'
p̄ra te'sen. 38 Miri a'tai kuru si iyee'p̄ miri to'

† 2:32 Aisaya 42:6; 49:6; 52:10. § 2:37 84 kaisa ri w̄ipiya
t̄taan'p̄ uma'ta'p̄ pata'p̄ yau; miri pe p̄ra, 84 iw̄ipiyaai iyesi
itaan'p̄ p̄ra.

poi ri, miripan uya tenki ta'pᎹ Papa pi', miripan usaurokᎹ'pᎹ pᎹse ri mᎹre pi' tu'kan kon pana ya' tenuri'san Papa uya Surusiran pon kon pika'ti ton ennoko i'se te'san.

³⁹ Isole' miri awonsi'ki Meri uya tanporon ni Itepuru winon Main enuka'nᎹ'sa' a'tai, to' enna'po'pᎹ tᎹpata'se' kon ya' Nasare' pona, Kiyarari yau te'sen. ⁴⁰ Miripan mᎹre usemo'ka'pᎹ pana' pe miri awonsi'ki emiya'pokena' pe, Papa uya wakᎹ nonkasa' esi'pᎹ ipona.

Sises, Use'man Nito', IpᎹreman Nito' IwᎹ' Tau

⁴¹ WᎹipiya kaisa ri Sises sanon utipitᎹ'pᎹ Surusiran pona To' Epoi Iti'pᎹ Weyu RᎹ'pᎹ pi'.* ⁴² 12 kaisa ri wᎹipiya Sises enasa' a'tai, to' uti'pᎹ iweyu ru'pᎹ pi', tᎹutipi'to' kon kasa ri. ⁴³ Miri pata'pᎹ pe, tᎹsanon enna'po koro'tau, iye'nimi'pᎹ Surusiran po to' wanmᎹra ri. ⁴⁴ TᎹtonpa ton pokon pe na'ki iyesei tukai' to' uti'pᎹ tiki ni wᎹi ri. Miri a'tai, iwarinpa pi' to' e'sara'ti'pᎹ tᎹtonpa kon amᎹ' koro'tau. ⁴⁵ Eporo tᎹuya'nokon kasa pᎹra, to' enna'po'pᎹ Surusiran pona iwarinpase'na. ⁴⁶ OsorᎹwau wᎹi pata'pᎹ pe, to' uya eporo'pᎹ EsuwerᎹ amᎹ' use'mato', ipᎹremato' iwᎹ' pᎹ'kᎹ tau. Iyereutasa' esi'pᎹ Main pi' enupanin nan koro'tau to' eta pi' miri awonsi'ki to' niri ekama'popitᎹ pi'. ⁴⁷ Tanporo

2:39 Ma'siu 2:23 * **2:41** To' Epoi Iti'pᎹ Weyu RᎹ'pᎹ - Pa'sopa. Papa inserᎹni uti'pᎹ EsuwerᎹ amᎹ' iwᎹ' epoi, apᎹne pᎹra karimeru mᎹre mᎹnᎹ ke tᎹmᎹra'taai kon aku'nisa' to' uya wenai, Papa Maimu awiri. Isi' pon kon uya Papa Maimu kupᎹ pᎹra iyesei'pᎹ; miri wenai, tanporo ka'pon amᎹ', o' amᎹ' munki, warawo' pe to' imᎹrewato' ton wini'pᎹ Papa inserᎹni uya. ApᎹne enki E'sotas 11-12 yau. **2:41** E'sotas 12:1-27; Isu'taronomi 16:1-8

eta pi' te'san usewansiuka'pu tanporon ni i'tu iya pi' miri awonsi'ki ei'pitu iya pi'. ⁴⁸ Isanon uya ensa' a'tai, to' kanan usewansiuka'pu. Miripan isanon uya ta'pu ipi', "Mooi, i'rito' pe seri kasa ina ku'sa' auya? Ipan pe ina ewankamasa' auya seri, miripan pi' ina uya awarinpa," ta'pu to' uya.

⁴⁹ "I'rito' pe uwarinpa auya'nokon? Ukaipanu iwu' tau pe' esi tukai' i'tu auya'nokon para iyesi'pu?" ta'pu iya to' pi'. ⁵⁰ E'tane miri ta iya to'ka'nuku to' uya para ri iyesi'pu.

⁵¹ Miripan enna'po'pu to' a'kiri Nasare' pona miri yau si to' maimu awiri iyesi'pu. Isan usenuminkapitu'pu seri ton pi' tewan yau. ⁵² Sises usemo'ka'pu emiya'pokena' pe. Papa miri awonsi'ki ka'pon amu' enu yau kuru ri iyesi'pu.

3

*Isaan Pa'tes Uya Itekare Ekama Esi'pu
(Ma'siu 3:1-12; Ma' 1:1-8; Isaan 1:19-28)*

¹ 15 kaisa ri wuipiya pata'pu pe Taipiriyas ena'pu pata Ron epuru pe, Ponsiyas Paire' esi'pu Isutiya kopunaai pe, Era' esi'pu Kiyarari esa' pe, itakon Piri' esi'pu Itureya miri awonsi'ki Tura'konai'tes esa' pe, miri awonsi'ki Raiseniyas esi'pu Apirini esa' pe. ² Miri a'tai, Anas miri awonsi'ki Kaya'pas esi'pu use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru pe. Miri a'tai, Main uyee'pu Papa winon, Sakaraya mumu, Isaan itese' piya', rimono' tau iyesi koro'tau. ³ Iti'pu Isotan tuna piyawiron pata ya'ne, makoi apai era'tin pe epa'taisiman nito' makoi pi' usentu'man nito' pe ekareei ekama

pi'. ⁴ Iye'menukasa' na'ne' kasa pu'kena' Aisaya maimu karetaai yau,

“Rimono' tau uki'pi'nunpi' ni,
 'Itepuru e'ma ikonekati';
 to'sa ri ite'ma ikonekati'.

⁵ Yaranta amu' ipe'tipi'ti',
 wu' amu', i'kuwu amu' inu'tipi'ti'.

Oipa' nan asanta ton ikonepi'ti' to'sa ri.

Tarantaranpa' nan asanta ton ikonepi'ti'
 ekayu pe'ne.

⁶ Tanporon kon uya, Papa uya tupika'tisa' kon,
 ento' oton miri,' ”*
 tawon.

⁷ Isaan uya ta'pu anpisin ton ka'pon amu' pi' tupa'taisimato' kon pe iya tupiya' tuye'san pi', “Imiri'nokon isi ton ikui munki ton! Inu' uya apana'tisa' kon ayainumu kon pa naye'ai'ne' kota'man nito' piyapai? ⁸ Epetati' iyera'tisa' kon amakooi kon apai ekamanin ke. Imiri'nokon pe ri, 'Epara'an esi ina kuirunu pe,' ta pi' kepiya'tituu. Apune para apana'ti uya 'nokon seri, seri ton ti' apai Papa uya Epara'an munki oton kon koneka miri. ⁹ Wa'ka man yui amu' mi' airi, miri awonsi'ki tanporon yui amu' tepetasen pen a'tito' oton ni miri, miripan eno'ma apo' ya,' ” ta'pu Isaan uya.

¹⁰ “I'ri ken si kupu ina uya, Papa uya tukota'ma kon namai'?” tukai' anpisin ka'pon amu' uya ekama'po'pu.

¹¹ Isaan uya to' eiku'pu, “Inu' ri kuri asa'ri na'ne' ipon uya, isakon tato' pe iyese ipon pan ena', kuri

* **3:6** Aisaya 40:3-5 (LXX) **3:7** Ma'siu 12:34; 23:33 **3:8** Isaan 8:33 **3:9** Ma'siu 7:19

kanan ti'kiyari ke na'ne' uya miri ri mari ku'to' pe iyesei," ta'pu iya.

12 Pɔrata amɔranɔ'nin nan ni kanan uti'pu Isaan uya tɔpa'taisimato' kon pe. To' uya ekama'po'pu, "Ti'sa, i'ri ken si kupu ina uya?" ta'pu to' uya.

13 "Miri airi imo'kati' tasa' na'ne' awiri ri, mamokatu' itentai pen," ta'pu iya to' pi'.

14 Miri awonsi'ki soisa amɔ' uya ekama'po'pu, "I'ri kanan ken si kupu ina uya?" ta'pu to' uya.

To' eiku'pu iya, "Ka'pon amɔ' kɔsa'kwarukatɔ to' pɔrataai pi', miri awonsi'ki kasi pe ri to' kɔseseru'titɔ. Miri ri ipɔrataai kon mepoyatɔ'ne' pi' ri pori' pe e'ti'," ta'pu iya.

15 Isaan uya i'tu'pu ka'pon amɔ' enuriku Kɔrai† enupikiri seri pe ri iyepu tukai'. Ka'pon amɔ' usenuminka'pu, "Isaan pe' esi Kɔrai pe?" tukai'.

16 Isaan uya tanporo to' eiku'pu, "Apa'taisima uya 'nokon seri tuna ke, e'tane ka'pon merunti kuru uye'to' oton, isapatooi euka uya pokena' pen ni. Apa'taisima iya 'nokon miri Waku Akwaru ke miri awonsi'ki apo' ke. 17 Sara'sara'pan ti'kiyari pi'pi menkato' iya ike esi itemiyatu yau i'kwato' tɔuya apon akorokato' pe tɔuya miri awonsi'ki ta'nasi, wi' amɔranuku iya tiwu' ta', e'tane ipi'pi ru'pu po'ti iya tɔusenku'sen pen apo' ke," ta'pu iya.

18 Tu'kan wini ri Isaan usi'tu'pu, waku ekareei ekama pi' to' uya apurito' pe. 19 E'tane Isaan uya kopuna Era' esereme'sa' a'tai, iyakon no'pu Eratiyas wenai miri awonsi'ki tanporon ni iri ton

3:12 Ɔru' 7:29 † 3:15 Kɔrai (Kiri' maimu yau), miri pe pɔra Me'saya (Ipuru maimu yau), asa'ri ri mari iyesei, Papa Nanɔmɔnɔ ta e'kwa pe.

inkuu'pᎹ pi', ²⁰ tanporo seri ton pirikᎹ'pᎹ Era' uya: pariki'si ta' Isaan a'kopitᎹ'pᎹ iya.

Isaan Uya Sises Pa'taisima'pᎹ

²¹ Tanporo ka'pon amᎹ' epa'taisimaka'sa' a'tai, Sises ri niri epa'taisima'pᎹ. Iyipurema koro'tau, ka' uta'koka'pᎹ ²² WakᎹ A'kwarᎹ u'ti'pᎹ tᎹpun ke ipona wako'wa kasa. Main uyee'pᎹ EpᎹn awonsi'ki, “Umu imiri, uni'nᎹnkanᎹ; ipi' pori' pe e'ai' ipan pe,” tawon.

Sises Tipiya Ton

²³ Sises e'sara'ti'pᎹ Papa uya tᎹtᎹrawasooi'ti'pᎹ kupᎹ pi', ³⁰ e'to' airi ri iwᎹipiyaai esii'ma. Isole' mumu tato' ipi'.

Isole' esi'pᎹ Irai mu pe.

²⁴ Irai esi'pᎹ Ma'ta' mu pe.

Ma'ta' esi'pᎹ Ripai mu pe.

Ripai esi'pᎹ MerᎹkai mu pe.

MerᎹkai esi'pᎹ Isana mu pe.

Isana esi'pᎹ Isole' mu pe.

²⁵ Isole' esi'pᎹ Ma'ta'tayas mu pe.

Ma'ta'tayas esi'pᎹ Emos mu pe.

Emos esi'pᎹ Ne'an mu pe.

Ne'an esi'pᎹ E'sᎹrai mu pe.

E'sᎹrai esi'pᎹ Nakei mu pe.

²⁶ Nakei esi'pᎹ Meya' mu pe.

Meya' esi'pᎹ Ma'ta'tayas mu pe.

Ma'ta'tayas esi'pᎹ Semeyai mu pe.

Semeyai esi'pᎹ Isole' mu pe.

Isole' esi'pᎹ Isuta mu pe.

3:20 Ma'siu 14:3-4; Ma' 6:17-18 **3:22** Iseneses 22:2; Eren 2:7; Aisaya 42:1; Ma'siu 3:17; Ma' 1:11; ᎠᎵᎠ 9:35

27 Isuta esi'pᚱ Isowanān mu pe.
 Isowanān esi'pᚱ Iri'sa mu pe.
 Iri'sa esi'pᚱ Userupaperᚱ mu pe.
 Userupaperᚱ esi'pᚱ Siya'tiyerᚱ mu pe.
 Siya'tiyerᚱ esi'pᚱ Nirai mu pe.
 28 Nirai esi'pᚱ Merᚱkai mu pe.
 Merᚱkai esi'pᚱ Atai mu pe.
 Atai esi'pᚱ Kosan mu pe.
 Kosan esi'pᚱ Erᚱmatan mu pe.
 Erᚱmatan esi'pᚱ Irᚱ mu pe.
 29 Irᚱ esi'pᚱ Isa'suwa mu pe.
 Isa'suwa esi'pᚱ Eriyesa mu pe.
 Eriyesa esi'pᚱ Isorin mu pe.
 Isorin esi'pᚱ Ma'ta' mu pe.
 Ma'ta' esi'pᚱ Ripai mu pe.
 30 Ripai esi'pᚱ Simiyan mu pe.
 Simiyan esi'pᚱ Isuta mu pe.
 Isuta esi'pᚱ Isole' mu pe.
 Isole' esi'pᚱ Isonan mu pe.
 Isonan esi'pᚱ Eraiya'kin mu pe.
 31 Eraiya'kin esi'pᚱ Mireya mu pe.
 Mireya esi'pᚱ Mina mu pe.
 Mina esi'pᚱ Ma'ta'ta mu pe.
 Ma'ta'ta esi'pᚱ Ne'tan mu pe.
 Ne'tan esi'pᚱ Tepi' mu pe.
 32 Tepi' esi'pᚱ Ise'si mu pe.
 Ise'si esi'pᚱ Ope' mu pe.
 Ope' esi'pᚱ Powas mu pe.
 Powas esi'pᚱ Sarᚱman mu pe.
 Sarᚱman esi'pᚱ Neyasan mu pe.
 33 Neyasan esi'pᚱ Aminatapu mu pe.
 Aminatapu esi'pᚱ A'min mu pe.
 A'min esi'pᚱ Arᚱni mu pe.

Aruni esi'pᄂ Esuran mu pe.
 Esuran esi'pᄂ Peres mu pe.
 Peres esi'pᄂ Isuta mu pe.
³⁴ Isuta esi'pᄂ Seko' mu pe.
 Seko' esi'pᄂ Aisi' mu pe.
 Aisi' esi'pᄂ Epᄂra'an mu pe.
 Epᄂra'an esi'pᄂ Tera mu pe.
 Tera esi'pᄂ Ne'orᄂ mu pe.
³⁵ Ne'orᄂ esi'pᄂ Seru' mu pe.
 Seru' esi'pᄂ Reeu mu pe.
 Reeu esi'pᄂ Perekᄂ mu pe.
 Perekᄂ esi'pᄂ Ipirᄂ mu pe.
 Ipirᄂ esi'pᄂ Sera mu pe.
³⁶ Sera esi'pᄂ Kenan mu pe.
 Kenan esi'pᄂ Arᄂpa'satᄂ mu pe.
 Arᄂpa'satᄂ esi'pᄂ Isen mu pe.
 Isen esi'pᄂ Nowa mu pe.
 Nowa esi'pᄂ Rame' mu pe.
³⁷ Rame' esi'pᄂ Me'tusera mu pe.
 Me'tusera esi'pᄂ Iino' mu pe.
 Iino' esi'pᄂ Isaretᄂ mu pe.
 Isaretᄂ esi'pᄂ Mararerᄂ mu pe.
 Mararerᄂ esi'pᄂ Kenan mu pe.
³⁸ Kenan esi'pᄂ Inos mu pe.
 Inos esi'pᄂ Se' mu pe.
 Se' esi'pᄂ Atan mu pe.
 Atan esi'pᄂ Papa mu pe.

4

Sises I'tupitᄂ'pᄂ Makoi Uya
(Ma'siu 4:1-11; Ma' 1:12-13)

¹ Wak_u A'kwar_u ke t_uutar_u'ti', Sises enna'po'p_u Isotan apai, miripan ari'p_u Iya'kwar_u uya rimono' ta'. ² 40 kaisa ri w_ui Makoi uya i'tupi'to' yau pe iyesi'p_u na'ne'. Iyenta'na'p_u pen miri ton w_ui a'tai, miripan iu'mat_u a'tai, iwan pe iyesi'p_u.

³ Makoi uya ta'p_u Sises pi', "Papa Mumu pe iwesi yau, se ti' pi' p_ureti pe enaki ka'ki," ta'p_u iya.

⁴ Sises uya eik_u'p_u, "Iye'menukasa': 'Ka'pon esi t_uuko'mansen p_ureti pi' riken pen,* tawon," ta'p_u iya.

⁵ Makoi uya ari'p_u ka'tawon w_u' pona. Miripan uya inke p_ura tanporo eke ton pata enpoika'p_u itenu ya'. ⁶ Miripan uya ta'p_u ipi', "Irepa uya miri tanporo to' meruntir_u miri awonsi'ki wak_u pe to' e'to' ke, ap_une p_ura urepa'p_u ike pe iyesi pi'; miri pe iyesi pi', inrepapai e'to' ri repa uya ike. ⁷ Miri pi' si, upi' iwip_uremasa' yau, tanporon ni esi iwano' pe," ta'p_u iya.

⁸ Sises uya eik_u'p_u, "Iye'menukasa': 'Itepuru, Papa, itese' pi' iwe'to' pi' riken ip_urema', miri awonsi'ki k_uri ri riken poitor_u pe e'ki,† tawon," ta'p_u iya.

⁹ Makoi uya ari'p_u Surusiran pona miripan uya Papa ena' Esuwer_u am_u' use'mato', ip_uremato' iw_u' ka'tawon inakapu putu po iye'm_u'sa'kato' pe ikup_u'p_u. "Papa Mumu pe iwesi yau, ata'mo'kaki seri awonsi'ki," ta'p_u iya ipi', ¹⁰ "ap_une p_ura iye'menukasa':

“Tinser_uu apiyo'ma iya ipi'

wak_u pe to' e'to' pe iyerasu pe.

¹¹ Temiyat_u kon yau to' uya ayan_um_u,

* 4:4 Isu'taronomi 8:3 † 4:8 Isu'taronomi 6:13

ti' pona a'ta wini auya namai', † tukai',”
ta'pፁ iya.

¹² Sises uya eiku'pፁ, “Tasa' iya: ‘Itepuru, Papa, itese' pi' iwe'to' kፁsi'tupitፁi, § tawon,” ta'pፁ iya.

¹³ Tanporo si i'tupitፁ u'ma'sa' a'tai, Makoi uya inimi'pፁ tፁron ni a'taino pe.

Sises E'sara'ti'pፁ Tutፁrawasooi Pi'
(*Ma'siu 4:12-17; Ma' 1:14-15*)

¹⁴ Sises enna'po'pፁ Kiyarari pona Iya'kwarፁ meruntirፁ yau, miripan ekareei uti'pፁ mi awiri ri tanporo pata poro. ¹⁵ To' enupa'pፁ iya Esuwerፁ amፁ' usenupato' iwፁ' ton tau. Tanporon kon uya apuripitፁ'pፁ.

Nasare' Po Sises Ewaruma'ti'pፁ To' Uya
(*Ma'siu 13:53-58; Ma' 6:1-6*)

¹⁶ Iti'pፁ Nasare' pata pona, tፁusemo'ka'pፁ ya'. Miripan uti'pፁ Esuwerፁ amፁ' usenupato' iwፁ' ta', te'pi'to' kasa ri Sapa' a'tai. Miripan e'mፁ'sa'ka'pፁ Papa Maimu ekamai'. ¹⁷ Pu'kena' Aisaya numenuka'pፁ kareta amon tፁru'pፁ itena'. Ara'ka'pፁ iya se tawon e'menukasa' airi:

¹⁸ “Papa A'kwarፁ man uyau.

Papa uya uyanፁsa' wakፁ ekareei ekamato' pe uya entu'manin nan ka'pon amፁ' pi'.

Uyenno'sa' iya seri ekamase'na a'sisa' kon ponaro' pe.

Miri awonsi'ki tenku'na' nan e'to' pe ennin pe.

Miri tፁpo, kamoro iri pe to' nፁkupፁnፁ ton pika'tinin pe.

† 4:11 Eren 91:1, 12 § 4:12 Isu'taronomi 6:16

19 Uyenno'sa' iya ka'pon amu' pika'tito' tauya weyu ekamase'na,”*
tawon.

20 Te'nonkasa' a'tai, tukaretaai e'mepitu'pu iya. Miripan na'po'pu iya iturawasomanin ena'. Miri tupo iyereuta'pu to' enupase'na. Tanporon kon esi'pu enpitu'pi'. 21 Sises uya ta'pu to' pi', “Serì pe metatune' uta'ku'tisa' si man,” ta'pu iya.

22 Tanporo etanin nu'san usauroku'pu waku pe ipi'. Miripan to' usewansiuka'pu waku imaimu pi'. “Isole' mu pen pe' puse ri?” ta'pu to' uya.

23 Sises uya ta'pu to' pi', “Serì pu'kena' ton maimu enpoika auya'nokon upi' tukai' si'tui, ‘Ta'ta, iiwano' pe isepi'ti.’ Miri a'tai si, ta auya'nokon upi', ‘Apune ken si, ina neta'pu Ka'panyan po inkuu'pu, iku'ki serì apata yau,’ ta auya'nokon, si'tui.” 24 Sises uya ta'pu, “I'napairon ekama uya ipi'nokon, ipata'se' yau, pu'kena' nama para iyese. 25 Pu'kena' Iraisia esi a'tai, tu'kan kon itaan'pu ima'tasa' ru'san esi'pu Esuweru po. Miri a'tai si, ipara non aiputa'pu osoruwau wai'piya entai ri. Iwankan pe pata tuku'se iyese'pu. 26 Papa uya Iraisia ennoko para iyese'pu Esuweru amu' piya', e'tane ennoko'pu iya Sera'pa' pon itaan'pu ima'tasa' ru'pu piya', Saitan nono pona. 27 Pu'kena' Irai'sa esi a'tai, Esuweru po tu'ke ri ereku'pa' nan† esi'pu. E'tane ri, tikin nan ni epi'tisa' iya para iyese.

* 4:19 Aisaya 61:1-2 4:24 Isaan 4:44 4:25 1 Kin Amu' 17
4:26 1 Kin Amu' 17:8-16 † 4:27 ereku'pa' nan—Kiri' maimu ere'
esi miri paran pi'pi' te'sen ese' pe, leprosy paran tausepi'tisen pen
ese' pe kuru iyese'pu pen ni.

Neman† niken epi'ti'pɛ iya, Siriya pon, Esuwerɛ pon pen,” ta'pɛ iya to' pi'.

²⁸ To' uya imaimu etasa' a'tai, tanporo Esuwerɛ amɛ' usenupato' iwɛ' tau te'san usakorota'pɛ ipan pe. ²⁹ To' e'mɛ'sa'ka'pɛ, miripan enpa'ka'pɛ to' uya pata apai. To' uya ari'pɛ wɛ' e'pi pona, Nasare' apon pona eno'mase'na soronpan yawiri, ³⁰ e'tane iyera'ti'pɛ to' piyapai, miripan uti'pɛ.

Warawo' Esi'pɛ Makoi A'kwarɛ Yen

(Ma' 1:21-28)

³¹ Miri a'tai iu'ti'pɛ Ka'paneyan pona, Kiyarari yau te'sen pata pona. Miripan Sapa' a'tai ka'pon amɛ' enupa pi' iyepiya'ti'pɛ. ³² To' usewansiuka'pɛ enupan nito' iya pi', apɛne pɛra merunti pe inekamanɛ esi pi'. ³³ Moro warawo' esi'pɛ Esuwerɛ amɛ' usenupato' iwɛ' tau, makoi§ a'kwarɛ yen. Eke pe iki'pi'nɛmɛ'pɛ, ³⁴ “Iiii! Sises, Nasare' pon, i'ri pe ina ku'se'na iuye'sa'? Ina ma'tanɛ'se'na pe' iuye'sa'? Kinyi'tuyai' imiri kari ri—Wakɛ Ye' Papa iwano'!” ta'pɛ iya.

³⁵ “E'pana e'ki! Epa'kaki iyapai!” ta'pɛ Sises uya e'se'ne' pe ipi'. Miri a'tai, makoi a'kwarɛ uya warawo' eno'ma'pɛ tu'kan kon koro'tau. Iyepa'ka'pɛ iyapai e'ne' pe pɛra ri tuku'se.

† **4:27** Neman —Neman esi'pɛ pata Siriya po tɛuko'mansen, soisa amɛ' epuru. Esuwerɛ pe pɛra iyesi'pɛ. Eke pe ri iye'tane, erekɛ' pe iyesi'pɛ. Pu'kena' Iraisia etasa' tɛuya a'tai, iti'pɛ ipiya' ekama'pose'na tepi'tito' pe iya terekɛ apai. Iraisia uya ennoko'pɛ Isotan tuna ka' iyeku'pito' pe 7 kaisa ri ite'kwa. Neman esi'pɛ imaimu awiri, miripan usepi'ti'pɛ tanporo ri. **4:27** 2 Kin Amɛ' 5:1-14 **4:32** Ma'siu 7:28-29 § **4:33** makoi, miri pe pɛra iri, Kiri' maimu yau; v. 35-36 yau niri.

36 Tanporo ka'pon amɔ' usewansiuka'pɔ, miripan kon usekama'popitɔ'pɔ, “Ɖ'ri si seri usenupan nito'? Pana'pan, merunti ke makoi a'kwarɔ apiyo'ma iya, miripan kon epa'ka!” ta'pɔ to' uya. 37 Miripan ekareei uti'pɔ siya ri miri awiro'nan awiri.

*Tu'kan Kon Ni Epi'tipitɔ'pɔ Sises Uya
(Ma'siu 8:14-17; Ma' 1:29-34)*

38 Sises uti'pɔ Esuwerɔ amɔ' usenupato' iwɔ' apai Saiman pata'se' ya'. Saiman ewo'pɔ esi'pɔ ipan pe e'kɔi'man pi'. Miripan Sises ekama'po'pɔ to' uya epi'tito' pe iya. 39 Miri a'tai, Sises e'mɔ'sa'ka'pɔ ite'kwe' piyau. Miripan uya pana' pe ikɔi'manin pi', “Ereuta!” ta'pɔ. Miri a'tai ri, iyereuta'pɔ. Inke pɔra ri iye'mɔ'sa'ka'pɔ to' mɔta'napai'.

40 Pata uko'mansa' a'tai, ka'pon amɔ' uya takuru'kena' nan nee'pɔ Sises piya'. Miripan uya temiyatɔ ke to' a'pi'pitɔ'pɔ to' kaisa ri'ne, to' epi'ti'pɔ iya. 41 Miri enta' ri, makoi a'kwarɔ ton epa'kapitɔ'pɔ ka'pon amɔ' apai. Makoi a'kwarɔ yen ton ukipinɔnpitɔ'pɔ, “Papa Mumu Imiri!” ta'pɔ to' uya.

E'se'ne' pe to' eseremekɔ'pɔ iya, to' usaurokɔ namai'. To' e'paka'nɔkɔ'pɔ iya, apɔne pɔra Kɔrai* pe ti'tu to' uya wenai.

*Sises Esi'pɔ Itekare Ekama Pi'
(Ma' 1:35-39)*

42 Pata ema'tane, Sises uti'pɔ tɔ'kenan pata ya'. Ka'pon amɔ' esi'pɔ iwarinpa pi'. Miripan eposa'

* 4:41 Kɔrai, miri pe pɔra Me'saya—Papa Nanɔmɔnɔ ta e'kwa pe.

tɔuya'nokon a'tai, ereutanɔkɔ i'se to' esi'pɔ, iti namai'. ⁴³ E'tane, “Wakɔ Papa e'to' esa' wanni ekareei ekamato' uya esi tɔron ni ton pata yau'ne ri mari, apɔne pɔra mirito' pe uyanno'sa' pe iyesei,” ta'pɔ iya.

⁴⁴ Miripan esi'pɔ Esuwerɔ amɔ' usenupato' iwɔ' ton Isutiya pon tau'ne itekare ekama pi' iyesei'pɔ.

5

Sises Uya Wapiyaro' Kon Tɔpoitorɔ Ton Ki'ma'pɔ (Ma'siu 4:18-22; Ma' 1:16-20)

¹ Tɔron ni a'tai, Sises e'mɔ'sa'kasa' esi'pɔ pa-rau ku'pɔri Isenesere' e'pi po.* Ka'pon amɔ' amɔrasa' esi'pɔ a'ko pe iwɔi, Papa Maimu ekama iya etase'na. ² Parau ku'pɔri e'pi po, asa'ri kanau ene'pɔ iya, moro' a'sinin nan kanwa'pɔ. Moro' a'sinin nɔ'san uya tɔpunwerɔ kon korɔkapitɔ esi'pɔ. ³ Sises ekanwa'ti'pɔ Saiman kanwa ya'. Miripan uya ta'pɔ Saiman pi', “Akanwa a'tu'maki parau ku'pɔri e'pi apai,” ta'pɔ iya. Miri apai, a'mun po te'san enupa'pɔ iya.

⁴ Sises e'nonkasa' a'tai ka'pon amɔ' enupa tɔpo, ta'pɔ iya Saiman pi', “Miyari pari kanau aki i'nawon ya' pari. Miripan ipunwerɔ kon eno'ma kon pa tuna ka' moro' amɔ' a'si kon pa,” ta'pɔ iya.

⁵ Miripan e'tane, Saiman uya ta'pɔ Sises pi', “Uyepuru, ewarupi nau ina ri nɔsi'tui to' a'si i'se ipan pe, e'tane ina uya to' a'si pɔn ni. E'tane pɔra, tɔpunwerɔ kon tɔru ina uya, amaimu awiri,” ta'pɔ iya. ⁶ To' uya si itɔru'pɔ, miripan kon uya tu'ke ri

* **5:1** Isenesere': Kiyarari tato' ri mari. **5:3** Ma'siu 13:1-2; Ma' 3:9-10; 4:1 **5:5** Isaan 21:3

moro' amᎠ' a'si'pᎠ to' punwerᎠ ekaraka poken ni.
 7 Miripan kon uya tutonpa kon amᎠ' tᎠron ni kanau yawon kon ki'ma'pᎠ tᎠpika'tinin kon pe. Miripan kon uyee'pᎠ, to' uya si asa'ri ri mari tukanwa kon pe'ti'pᎠ. Miripan kon kanwa e'sᎠnkaiwa'pᎠ ri. 8 Saiman Pi'ta uya se e'kupᎠ to'ka'nᎠ'sa' a'tai, iye'sekunka'pᎠ Sises enupikiri. “Enta upiyapai. Ipiyau esi poken pᎠra man, apᎠne pᎠra tumakooi ke esi pi',” ta'pᎠ Saiman uya ipi', 9 apᎠne pᎠra tutonpa ton amᎠ' pokon pe tᎠusewansiukasa' kon pi' tᎠna'si'san kon moro' amᎠ' tense. 10 Sepiti munki amᎠ', Isens, miri awonsi'ki Isaan, usewan-siuka'pᎠ niri, Saiman tonpa pe te'san.

Sises uya ta'pᎠ Saiman pi', “Kenari'nᎠmᎠi, seri si'kiripai ka'pon amᎠ' nin si a'sinin pe iwesi miri,” ta'pᎠ iya. 11 Miripan kon uya tukanwa kon amᎠ' pi'si'pitu'pᎠ parau ku'piri e'pi pona. Tanporon ni tᎠninse to' uti'pᎠ ipikiri.

*ErekᎠ'pan Ka'pon Epi'ti'pᎠ Sises Uya
 (Ma'siu 8:1-4; Ma' 1:40-45)*

12 Pata ton tonpa yau, Sises esi koro'tau, erekᎠ'pan† ka'pon uyee'pᎠ ipiya'. Sises ensa' tᎠuya a'tai, ita'mo'ka'pᎠ non pona itemᎠ' eta'kwananse ipi', “Uyepuru, inku'pai iwesi yau, waku pe ukupᎠ auya,” ta'pᎠ iya.

13 Sises uya temiyatᎠ inka'pᎠ, miripan uya a'pitu'pᎠ, “Inku'pai ri e'ai'. Waku pe e'ki,” ta'pᎠ iya. Inke pᎠra ri, iterekᎠ usepi'ti'pᎠ. 14 Sises uya ta'pᎠ, “InᎠ' ri ku'pana'tii, e'tane enta isenpoikata

5:6 Isaan 21:6 † 5:12 erekᎠ'pan—Kiri' maimu ere' esi miri paran pi'pi pi' te'sen ese' pe, leprosy paran tᎠusepi'tisen pen ese' pe kuru iyesi'pᎠ pen ni.

Papa ena' use'man nito' tawawasomanin ena' miri awonsi'ki iuse'mato' pe te'sen, Mosi' uya tasa' na'ne' awiri maturai', iyekorukasa' pi', ekamanin pe to' pi'," ta'pu iya.

15 Miripan e'tane, itekareei useta'pu. Miri wena, tu'kan kon ka'pon amu' uyee'pu etase'na miri awonsi'ki isepi'tipi'se'na te'paran kon apai.

16 E'tane Sises utipitu'pu ipuremase'na ta'kenan ya'.

*Ise'mesa' Warawo' Epi'ti'pu Sises Uya
(Ma'siu 9:1-8; Ma' 2:1-12)*

17 Turon ni a'tai, ka'pon amu' enupa pi' iyese'pu. Pari'si amu' miri awonsi'ki Main pi' enupanin nan iye'pi'sa' kon tanporon ni eke iwa pata ton Kiyarari po'nan apai, Isutiya, Surusiran wini'ne ri ereutasa' esi'pu. Papa uya imeruntiru ke irepasa' esi'pu e'ne' ton epi'tinin pe.

18 Ka'pon amu' uyee'pu, ite'kwe' po ipu'tika'sa' ka'pon nee'pu to' uya. To' usi'tu'pu inepu i'se Sises piya', epi'tito' pe iya. 19 Apune para anpisin pe ka'pon amu' esi pi' ikupu tauya'nokon para iyese i'tusa' tauya'nokon a'tai, to' ekainumu'pu iuti nakapu pona. Miripan kon uya inipon mo'ka'pu, miri awonsi'ki to' uya inu'ti'pu iteuta yai, anpisin ton aporo'pona, Sises poi ri. 20 Sises uya tatonpa kon epi'ti tauya tukai' apurito' to' uya ensa' a'tai, "Utonpa, amakooi pi' usentu'mayai'," ta'pu iya ipu'tika'sa' pi'.

21 Pari'si amu', Main pi' enupanin nan niri, usenuminka'pu tiwano' kon pe, "Inu' puse ri ka'pon Papa sapema pe ri tausauro'sen? Papa riken Kari ri mako' pi' tausentu'masen!" ta'pu to' uya.

²² Sises uya to' usenuminkato' i'tu'p_u. Miripan uya, “F'ri pe iyesi pi' se ton pi' iusenuminka kon? Seri kasa iusenuminka kon poken p_ura man. ²³ Nai esi sa'man pe p_ura iwa: ‘Amakooi pi' usentu'ma,' ta; miri pe p_ura, ‘E'm_u'sa'ka', asaki,' ta kati ipu'tika'sa' pi'?’ ²⁴ Ka'pon, Papa winon uya enpoikato' pe iyesi ipiyau merunti esi seri non po makoi ton pi' t_uusentu'masen pe,” ta'p_u iya, Pari'si am_u' miri awonsi'ki Main pi' enupanin nan pi' niri. Miri t_upo, ta'p_u iya ipu'tika'sa' pi', “E'm_u'sa'ka', iye'kwe' an_unki, enna'po' apata'se'ya,” ta'p_u iya.

²⁵ Miri a'tai ri, iye'm_u'sa'ka'p_u. ²⁶ Tanporon kon ka'pon am_u' usewansiuka'p_u. Miripan kon uya Papa apuripit_u'p_u. To' enari'n_um_u'p_u, miri awonsi'ki, “Seri pe, eke Papa t_urawasooi e'kup_u ensa' man,” ta'p_u to' uya.

*Sises Uya Ripai Ki'ma'p_u T_upoitor_u Pe
(Ma'siu 9:9-13; Ma' 2:13-17)*

²⁷ Miri t_upo, Sises uti'p_u, miripan uya p_urata am_uran_u'nin kop_una iwano' pe ene'p_u, Ripai itese'. Iyereutasa' esi'p_u p_urata am_uran_u'to' iw_u' tau. “Uya'kiri utinpai,” ta'p_u Sises uya ipi'. ²⁸ Ripai e'm_u'sa'ka'p_u, tanporon ni n_umi'p_u iya, iya'kiri iti'p_u.

²⁹ Miri t_upo, Ripai uya eke enta'n_un kup_u'p_u Sises iwano' pe tiw_u' tau. Anpisin pe p_urata am_uran_u'nin nan, t_uron kon ni niri esi'p_u enta'n_un pi' to' pokon pe. ³⁰ E'tane Pari'si am_u' miri awonsi'ki Main pi' enupanin nan uya ta'p_u Sises poitor_u ton pi', “F'ri pe iyesi pi' iyenta'na kon p_urata am_uran_u'nin nan kop_una iwano' pe pokon pe miri

awonsi'ki tumakooikena' nan pokon pe?" ta'pᚱ to' uya.

³¹ Sises uya to' eiku'pᚱ, "Atu' pe te'san esi ta'ta i'se pᚱra. Takuru'kena' nan niken esi tepi'tinin kon i'se. ³² Ipokena' ton ki'mai' uye'sa' pen, e'tane tumakooikena' nan era'tito' pe tumakooi kon apai," ta'pᚱ iya.

Ka'pon Amᚱ' Uya Sises Ekama'po'pᚱ Useruman Nito' Eseru Pi'

(Ma'siu 9:14-17; Ma' 2:18-22)

³³ Ta'pᚱ to' uya ipi', "Isaan poitorᚱ ton useruma tenta'nai' pᚱra, to' ipᚱrema niri isipikiri, miri kasa ri Pari'si amᚱ' poitorᚱ ton. E'tane, ipoitorᚱ ton enta'na," ta'pᚱ to' uya.

³⁴ Sises uya to' eiku'pᚱ, "Ka'pon emari'ma piyau te'san, useruma pᚱra iyesi tenta'nai' pᚱra, to' piyau iyesi koro'tau. ³⁵ E'tane iweyu uye'to' oton temari'masen kasa te'sen ananto' oton ipoitorᚱ ton piyapai; miri a'tai to' userumato' oton tenta'nai' pᚱra," ta'pᚱ iya.

³⁶ Tᚱron ni panton ekama'pᚱ iya to' enupa pe, penaro' pokon pe emenna' pe to' enupato' tᚱuya utoi'ma namai', "Inᚱ' uya ri emenna' pe te'sen pon apai taku'se pon pooi'pi a'si'ti pᚱra iyesi. Ikuᚱ iya pe iyesi yau, emenna' pon a'si'sa' usene iri pe ipooi'pi pi', miri awonsi'ki emenna' pon ma'tanu'sa' iya pe iyesi. ³⁷ Inᚱ' uya ri emenna' waain amuku pᚱra iyesi penaro' itenpᚱ'pᚱ ya'. Ikuᚱ iya yau, ten i'moi iya. Iye'kwamᚱ, iten ni si uma'ta. ³⁸ Emenna' waain amu'to' pe iyesi emenna' iten ya'. ³⁹ Inᚱ' uya ri penaro' ensi tᚱpo

emenna' waain ensi p̄ra iyesi, 'Penaro' esi wak̄u pe kuru upona,' ta' iya," ta'p̄u Sises uya.

6

Sises Esi Sapa' Epuru Pe Ri (*Ma'siu 12:1-8; Ma' 2:23-28*)

¹ T̄aron ni Sapa' a'tai, Sises uti'p̄u a'nai' e'kwa nawiri. Ipoitor̄u ton e'sara'ti'p̄u iye'suruupi'sa' i'kw̄i'p̄i't̄u pi'. To' uya isoko'soko'ma'p̄u temiya kon yau, miripan kon uya iku'p̄u. ² Seri ensa' t̄uuya'nokon a'tai, Pari'si am̄u' uya Sises ekama'po'p̄u, "I'ri pe iyesi pi' Main uya t̄aku'sen pen ni Sapa' a'tai tasa' r̄u'p̄u kup̄u auya'nokon Sapa' a'tai?" ta'p̄u to' uya.

³ Sises uya to' eiku'p̄u, "Kin Tepi' n̄akup̄u'p̄u pe' etasa' auya'nokon p̄ra nai? T̄upoitor̄u ton pokon pe iwan pe tesi kon a'tai, ⁴ Esuwer̄u am̄u' use'mato', ip̄remato' iw̄u' ta' iyewom̄u'p̄u, ip̄remasa' p̄areti t̄ayu oton tepose iyenta'na'p̄u, Main uya Papa ena' use'man n̄ito' t̄urawasomanin nan yu pe riken te'sen tasa' iku'p̄u iya, e'tane ri miri uya imakoima'p̄u pen. T̄utonpa ton niri repa'p̄u iya," ta'p̄u iya.

⁵ Miri a'tai, Sises uya ta'p̄u to' pi', "Ka'pon, Papa winon esi Sapa' Epuru pe ri," ta'p̄u iya.

Sises Uya Itemiya Aip̄tasa' Warawo' Epi'ti'p̄u (*Ma'siu 12:9-14; Ma' 3:1-6*)

⁶ T̄aron ni kanan Sapa' a'tai, iti'p̄u Esuwer̄u am̄u' usenupato' iw̄u' ta' to' enupase'na. Miri yau, ka'pon esi'p̄u enwo'ne' itemiyat̄u yaip̄tasa'

amurasa'. ⁷ Pari'si amu' miri awonsi'ki Main pi' enupanin nan esi'pu Sises enpitu pi' eseru'tito' pe tuuya'nokon. A'ko pe enpitu pi' to' esi'pu Sapa' a'tai ka'pon epi'ti iya ene i'se. ⁸ E'tane Sises uya to' usen-uminkato' i'tu'pu, miripan uya ta'pu itemiyatu yaiputasa' amurasa' pi', "E'mu'sa'ka' tanporon kon rau," ta'pu. Miripan e'mu'sa'kasa' e'soto'ka'pu to' rau. ⁹ Miripan a'tai Sises uya ta'pu to' pi', "Iyekama'po uya 'nokon. Nai esi Main awiri Sapa' a'tai tuku'sen pe: Waku kupu miri pe para iri kupu kati? Ka'pon pika'ti, ima'tanuku kati?" ¹⁰ Tanporo to' ene'pu iya, miripan uya ta'pu warawo' pi', "Iyemiyatu inka!" Iku'pu iya, miripan emiyatu enna'po'pu tesi'pu ya'.

¹¹ E'tane, ipan pe Pari'si amu' miri awonsi'ki Main pi' enupanin nan usakorota'pu. "I'ri pe iku'pai nai?" tukai' to' usauroku'pu.

*12 Kaisaron Kon Enno'sa' Kon
(Ma'siu 10:1-4; Ma' 3:13-19)*

¹² Miri a'tai'ne, Sises uti'pu wu' poi ri ipuremai', ewarupi nau ipureman pi' iyese'pu Papa pi' pata tema'kwai'. ¹³ Pata ema'sa' a'tai, tu'poitoru ton ki'ma'pu iya. ¹² kaisa ri to' anam'pu iya, itekare ekamai' enno'sa' kon pe to' koneka'pu iya. ¹⁴ To' ese' esi'pu: Saiman (Pi'ta tukai' inese'ti'pu), iyakon Anturu, Isens, Isaan, Piri', Pa'taramiu, ¹⁵ Ma'siu, Tamas, Isens (Ar'piyas mumu), Saiman (Usera' tukai' tesa'sen*), ¹⁶ Isutas (Isens mu), miri awonsi'ki Isutas Eskariya', eparankanin pe iyena'pu na'ne'.

* **6:15** Usera'—Roman amu' enapai temo'ka kon i'sero'.

*Sises Uya To' Enupa'pᎠ, To' Epi'tipitᎠ'pᎠ Niri
(Ma'siu 4:23-25)*

¹⁷ To' a'kiri iu'ti'pᎠ, miripan e'soto'ka'pᎠ rimon po. Tu'ke ri anpisin pe ipoitorᎠ ton esi'pᎠ miri yau miri awonsi'ki tu'ke ri ka'pon amᎠ' Isu-tiya, miri awonsi'ki Surusiran winon kon uye'sa' esi'pᎠ. TᎠron kon ka'pon amᎠ' uyee'pᎠ parau e'pi Taya, Saitan winon kon. ¹⁸ To' uyee'pᎠ etase'na, isepi'tise'na teparan kon apai'ne. Makoi a'kwarᎠ† yen pe te'san usepi'ti'pᎠ. ¹⁹ Tanporon kon ka'pon amᎠ' usi'tu'pᎠ a'pitᎠ i'se, apᎠne pᎠra merunti epa'ka pi' piyapai, miripan uya tanporo to' epi'tipitᎠ pi'.

*Pori' Ton Miri Awonsi'ki Isi Yawon Kon
(Ma'siu 5:1-12)*

²⁰ TᎠpoitorᎠ ton enei'ma ta'pᎠ iya,
“Pori' pe iwesi kon, imiri'nokon entu'ma' na'ne' nan,
apᎠne pᎠra Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe esi pi' iiwano' kon pe.
²¹ Pori' pe iwesi kon, imiri'nokon seri pe iwan pe na'ne' nan,
apᎠne pᎠra aya'wetato' oton kon.
Pori' pe iwesi kon, imiri'nokon seri pe nᎠkaranyai'ne' nan,
apᎠne pᎠra auta'kirito' oton kon.
²² “Pori' pe iwesi kon, imiri'nokon ka'pon amᎠ' newaruma'tinᎠ ton, tᎠpokon pe iwesi kon i'se pᎠra to' esi a'tai, asapema kon a'tai, iyese' kon eno'ma a'tai iri tukai', Ka'pon, Papa winon uriya'.
²³ Ipan pe mepori'matai', pori' pe iwesi kon pi'

† **6:18** Makoi a'kwarᎠ; miri pe pᎠra, Iri a'kwarᎠ **6:22** 1 Pi'ta 4:14

me'sanunpi'tai' miri wai a'tai, apune para eke ri iyepe'pu kon esi pi' Epu po. Apune para miri kasa ri to' kaupana ton uya pu'kena' ton ku'pitu'pu.

24 “E'tane isi yau me'atui' imiri'nokon ipurataaikena' ton, apune para waku epoka'sa' auya'nokon pi'.

25 Isi yau me'atui', imiri'nokon tauta're'tisan, apune para iwan pe iwe'to' oton kon.

Isi yau me'atui', imiri'nokon tauta'kirisian, apune para tauta'kwarukai' aukaranto' oton kon.

26 “Isi yau me'atui', imiri'nokon waku pe ka'pon amu' usauroku a'tai ipi'nokon, miri na'ne' kasa to' tipiya ton uya ennakanin nan pu'kena' amu' ku'pitu'pu miri.

*Iyeyaton Kon Inunkati'
(Ma'siu 5:38-48; 7:12a)*

27 “E'tane ekama uya ipi'nokon uyetayatui'ne' nan: iyeyaton kon i'nunkati', iyewaruma'tinin kon pi' waku iku'ti'. 28 Kamo apa'na'nin nan kon pona ipuremati', iri pe iku'nin nan kon pona ipuremati'.

29 Inu' uya ri iwini yau iye'peta pi', iratoi ru'pu ri mari ira'tiki iwinikai'. Inu' uya ri ipon kon puro'pon anamu pe iyesi yau, kusereutanu'tau iyo'non ipon anantane iya. 30 Tanporon kon iyekama'poyai'ne'nokon irepati', inu' uya ri iiwano' kon anamu yau, inna'poki kukatuu.

31 Iku'ti' taron kon pi', ikupu to' uya i'se me'atui'ne' kasa ipi'nokon.

32 “I'nunkanin kon niken i'nunka auya'nokon yau, iri waku eporo auya'nokon? Tamakooikena'

nan uya ri ti'nunkanin kon i'nunka. ³³ Miri awonsi'ki wakḁ kupḁ auya'nokon yau wakḁ pe iku'nin kon pi', i'ri wakḁ eporo auya'nokon? Tamakooikena' nan uya ri miri ri kupḁ. ³⁴ Ituru auya'nokon pe iyesi yau, kamoro inna'ponin nan pe te'san ena', i'ri wakḁ eporo auya'nokon? Tamakooikena' nan uya ituru tamakooikena' nan ena' inna'po to' uya mi tukai'. ³⁵ E'tane, iyeyaton kon i'nunkati', wakḁ iku'ti' to' pi'. To' irepati', to' uya inna'po enupikiri iwesi kon pa para. Miri a'tai, iyep'e'pu kon e'to' oton eke pe, miri awonsi'ki Eke Kuru munki pe iwe'to' oton kon, apune para manna' pe iyesi tenki tawon nan pen pi' miri awonsi'ki iri ton pi'. ³⁶ Tḁusentu'masan pe e'ti', ikḁipḁnḁ kon esi tḁusentu'masen pe kasa.

*Ka'pon Eseru Kusaimenkatḁu
(Ma'siu 7:1-5)*

³⁷ “Inḁ' ri ka'pon eseru kusaimenkatḁu, miri a'tai iyaseru kon ni niri aimenka pen. Ka'pon kuseno'matḁu, miri a'tai imiri'nokon ni niri eno'ma pen. Isentu'mati', miri a'tai imiri'nokon pi' ri usentu'man. ³⁸ Itaki, miri awonsi'ki iyena' iye'tuto' pe. Wakḁ i'tuto' yai, eremuru'sa', itantḁnmasa', miripan anḁ'sa' e'turu'kwa, turu miri iye'mata pona. Apune para i'tuto' auya yai, yai iyenakan i'tu miri,” ta'pu Sises uya.

³⁹ Sises uya panton ekama'pu to' pi', “Tenku'nan uya pe' tenku'nan kanan ari? Asa'ri ri mari pe' akasa' ya' to' uta'mo'ka pen? ⁴⁰ Tḁusenupasen esi para iyesi miri tḁti'saai entai. E'tane tanporon kon

ipan pe isenupasa' kon e'to' oton tati'saai kon kasa ri.

⁴¹ “Ɖ’ri pe iyese pi’ aiko ru’kw’i ri paranka punu’pi inenpai iwesi itonpa enu yawon, eke ri paranka e’tane iyenu yau? ⁴² Nai kasa itonpa pi’, ‘Utonpa, apune amuru simo’kai’ iyenu apai,’ ta auya, iyenu awon ni paranka ene auya pen ni e’tane? Imiri’nokon waku pe te’ku’san, wapiya iyenu apai paranka imo’kaka’ki, miri a’tai waku pe ene auya itonpa enu apai amuru mo’ka pa,” ta’pu Sises uya.

*Yai Miri Awonsi’ki Iteperu
(Ma’siu 7:16-20; 12:33-35)*

⁴³ To’ enupa pi’ ri Sises esi’pu, ta’pu iya, “Waku yai epeta para iyese miri iri pe, miri pe para iri yai epeta para iyese miri waku pe. ⁴⁴ Ikaisa ri iteperu pikiri yai usi’tu miri. Ka’pon amu’ uya pi’ pupitu para ri iyese miri tik’u kenan e’kwa apai, miri pe para kure’ imi’ni ton ye’ apai. ⁴⁵ Waku ka’pon uya waku usentisa’ tewan yawon enpa’ka miri, miri awonsi’ki iri ka’pon uya iri usentisa’ tewan yawon enpa’ka miri. Apune para itewan yau te’sen epe’tisa’ ke inta usauroku miri.

*Asa’ron Kon Iuti Aminin Nan
(Ma’siu 7:24-27)*

⁴⁶ “Ɖ’ri pi’, ‘Uyepuru, uyepuru,’ tukai’ uyesa’pitu auya’nokon, ukayai’ne’ kupai’ma para ri? ⁴⁷ Inu’ kasa iyese tukai’ enpoika uya kuri upiya’ nuye’ai’ne’ miri awonsi’ki umaimu etayai’ne’ miripan kupu pi’ na’ne’. ⁴⁸ Ka’pon uya iuti ami kasa iyese, i’na’ akanin nu’pu miripan uya iyapon nonkasa’ ti’ pona. I’manpu uye’sa’ a’tai, itapu’netu

uya miri iuti wini'pɛ e'tane iwokouka iya poken pɛra iyesi'pɛ, apɛne pɛra wakɛ pe amisa' pe iyesi pi'. ⁴⁹ E'tane kari umaimu eta pi' na'ne' miripan kupɛ iya pɛra na'ne' esi iuti aminin ka'pon non po iyapon pɛra kasa. I'mɛnpɛ apɛ'netɛ uya miri iuti wini'pɛ, miripan uta'mo'ka'pɛ, ipɛra ri tɛuma'tai," ta'pɛ iya.

7

Soisa Amɛ' Epuru Poitorɛ Epi'ti'pɛ Sises Uya (Ma'siu 8:5-13)

¹ Ka'pon amɛ' uya eta tane tanporo seri ta nonkasa' tɛuya a'tai, Sises epa'ka'pɛ Ka'paneyan pona. ² Miri yau, soisa amɛ' epuru poitorɛ esi'pɛ, ipan pe ini'nɛnkanɛ takuru'ke kuru, eri'ka'ni pi' ri. ³ Soisa amɛ' epuru uya Sises ekareei eta'pɛ, miripan uya Esuwerɛ amɛ' epuru ton en-noko'pɛ iki'mai' tɛpoitorɛ epi'tii' iye'to' pe. ⁴ Sises piya' tɛuye'sa' kon a'tai, tɛuta'kwarɛpi'se kuru, "Tɛpika'tisen ye' pe kuru pɛse ri ka'pon esi. Ipika'tiki kuru, ⁵ apɛne pɛra ina i'nɛnka iya, ina Esuwerɛ amɛ' usenupato' iwɛ' konekasa' iya niri," ta'pɛ to' uya.

⁶ Miripan kon a'kiri Sises uti'pɛ. Inni pɛra ri iuti piyapai iye'tane, soisa amɛ' epuru uya tɛtonpa ton ennoko'pɛ ipana'tise'na, "Uyepuru, katan-pokɛmai, apɛne pɛra uiwɛ' ta' iuyepɛ pokena' pen ni uri. ⁷ Miri pe iyesi pi', ipiya' kuru ri uti ta uya pɛn, e'tane amaimu itaki, miri a'tai upoitorɛ usepi'tito' pe. ⁸ Apɛne pɛra uri ri kari ri tepuru kenan, soisa amɛ' esa' uwo'noro te'san. Pɛse pi', 'Enta,' ta uya a'tai, iti; kari pi', 'Isi'ki,' ta a'tai, iyepɛ ri; upoitorɛ pi', 'Se iku'ki,' ta uya a'tai, ikupɛ iya," ta'pɛ iya.

9 Sises uya seri etasa' a'tai, isewansiuka'p_u ipi' era'tii'ma anpisin ka'pon am_u' t_upikiri te'san winik_ui' ta'p_u, “Ta uya seri ipi'nokon, in_u' ri eposa' uya p_ura ri man Esuwer_u am_u' koro'tau eke ri seri waraino apurito',” ta'p_u iya.

10 Enno'sa' kon nin si, warawo' am_u' enna'po'p_u iuti ta' takuru'kenan usepi'tisa' tepose.

Sises Uya Eke' I'm_u'sa'ka'p_u

11 Inke p_ura ri miri pata'p_u pe, Sises uti'p_u Nen itese' pata pona. Ipoitor_u ton miri awonsi'ki anpisin ton ka'pon am_u' uti'p_u iya'kiri. 12 Pata m_ura'ta eporo iya koro'tau, eke' u'na'tii' t_uutisan epa'ka eporo'p_u iya. Tikin nan ni itaan'p_u ima'tasa' r_u'p_u m_ure warawo' uma'tasa' esi'p_u. Anpisin ka'pon am_u' uti esi'p_u iya'kiri. 13 Sises uya ensa' a'tai, isentu'ma'p_u ipi', miripan uya, “Kakaram_ui,” ta'p_u ipi'. 14 Miripan uti'p_u iten a'p_i'se'na, miripan anin nan e'tak_u'ka'p_u. Miripan pi', “Moineri'pi, e'm_u'sa'ka'!” ta'p_u iya. 15 Miri a'tai eke' e'm_u'sa'ka'p_u, miripan usaurok_u'p_u. Miripan t_ur_u'p_u iya isan ena'.

16 Miripan kon enari'n_um_u'p_u ipan pe, miripan kon uya si Papa apuripit_u'p_u. “Eke pu'kena' uye'sa' man u'koro'ta'nokon! Papa uye'sa' man t_umunki ton pika'tise'na!” ta'p_u to' uya.

17 Sises ekareei ekama'p_u ka'pon am_u' uya mi awiri ri Isutiya poro, miri awonsi'ki iwoino' nan pata awiri'ne.

*Sises Miri Awonsi'ki Isaan Pa'tes
(Ma'siu 11:2-19)*

18 Isaan poitor_u ton uya si tanporo seri ton ekama'p_u miri ipi'. Isaan uya asa'ron kon

tupoitonu ton ki'ma'pu, ¹⁹ miripan kon ennoko'pu iya Itepuru piya' ekama'pose'na, “Imiri ri pe' kuri ri tauye'ton ta'pu ru'pu ipi', taron ni ri kati uyepu enupikiri ina e'to' nai?” tukai'.

²⁰ Sises piya' tauye'sa' kon a'tai, “Isaan Pa'tes uya ina enno'sa' ipiya' iyekama'pose'na, ‘Imiri ri pe' kuri ri tauye'ton ta'pu ru'pu ipi', taron ni ri kati uyepu enupikiri ina e'to' nai?’ ” ta'pu to' uya.

²¹ Miri koro'tau, Sises uya ka'pon amu' epi'tipitu'pu, paran pokon kon, miri awonsi'ki amariwaku'pa' nan ni. Tu'kan kon ni tenku'na' nan kupu'pu iya ennin pe. ²² Miri kasa main anin nu'san eiku'pu iya, “Enna'poti' Isaan pi' ekamatanti' inene'pu kon, ineta'pu kon: tenku'na' nan enasa' ennin nan pe; ise'mesa' kon enasa' tausasan pe; wereei'pa' nan usepi'tisa'; etanin nan pen enasa' etanin nan pe; eke' e'mu'sa'kasa'; waku itekare usekamasa' man entu'manin nan pana ya'. ²³ Pori' pe ka'pon esi miri tauta'mo'kasen pen unku'pu'pu uriya,” ta'pu iya.

²⁴ Isaan maimu anin nu'san enna'po'pu pata'pu yau, Sises e'sara'ti'pu anpisin auro'ka pi' Isaan pi', “I'ri ense'na iuti'pu kon rimono' ta'? Wana' ri ari'ma a'setun uya ense'na? ²⁵ Miri pe pu'ra iyese yau, i'ri ken ense'na iuti'pu kon? Waku pe kati ka'pon epontipi'sa' ense'na? Kane. Kamoro epe'kena' ton pon yau te'san esi use'wanpan pi' te'sen pata esanon iwu' tawon kon. ²⁶ E'tane i'ri kuru ken ense'na iuti'pu kon? Pu'kena' kati? Ewai' apana'ti uya 'nokon, pu'kena' entaino ri. ²⁷ Pu'se ri

7:22 Aisaya 35:5-6; 61:1

sa'ne si kᄆᄆᄆ ri ko iye'menukasa' itekare usauro'sa' rᄆᄆᄆ ipi',

“ ‘Umaimu ekamanin ennoko uya miri arawiri,
 iye'ma konekanin pe awapiya,’*

ta'pᄆᄆ rᄆᄆᄆ ipi'. ²⁸ Apana'ti uya 'nokon, kamo uri'sami'si amᄆᄆ' nentunᄆᄆ'san koro'tau, inᄆᄆ' ri iyentusa' rᄆᄆᄆ pᄆᄆᄆ ri iyesi miri eke Isaan entaino, miri e'tane kᄆᄆᄆ aiko pe te'sen Papa e'to' esa' wannᄆᄆ pe yawon esi eke pe Isaan entai,” ta'pᄆᄆ Sises uya.

²⁹ Tanporon kon ka'pon amᄆᄆ' pᄆᄆᄆᄆ amᄆᄆᄆᄆ'nin nan ni uya Sises maimu etasa' tᄆᄆᄆᄆ'nokon a'tai, i'tu'pᄆᄆ Papa eseru esi i'napairon pe, apᄆᄆᄆᄆ pᄆᄆᄆᄆ Isaan nᄆᄆᄆᄆ'taisima'san pe tesi kon pi'. ³⁰ E'tane si, Pari'si amᄆᄆ' miri awonsi'ki Main pi' enupanin nan uya Papa nᄆᄆᄆᄆᄆᄆᄆᄆ tiwano' kon pe ewaruma'ti'pᄆᄆ, apᄆᄆᄆᄆ pᄆᄆᄆᄆ to' esi'pᄆᄆ Isaan uya tᄆᄆᄆᄆ'taisima kon i'se pᄆᄆᄆᄆ.

³¹ “Inᄆᄆ' yan kasa ken ka'pon amᄆᄆ' seri a'taino kon ekama uya? Inᄆᄆ' yan kasa to' esi? ³² Mure amᄆᄆ' ereutapi'sa' kᄆᄆᄆᄆᄆᄆᄆ pata'se' yau na'ne' tᄆᄆᄆᄆᄆᄆᄆᄆᄆᄆᄆᄆᄆ kon amᄆᄆ' pi' kasa:

“ ‘Sarakuwa turunpa'pᄆᄆ ina uya iiwano' kon pe e'tane,

aumanᄆᄆᄆᄆᄆ' kon pᄆᄆᄆᄆᄆ iyesi;

eke' eremu pi' ina userenka'pᄆᄆ e'tane,

aukaransa' kon pᄆᄆᄆᄆᄆ iyesi,'

tawon nan kasa ri. ³³ Apᄆᄆᄆᄆᄆ pᄆᄆᄆᄆᄆ Isaan Pa'tes uyee'pᄆᄆ pᄆᄆᄆᄆᄆᄆ iku iya pᄆᄆᄆᄆᄆ miri pe pᄆᄆᄆᄆᄆ waain ensi iya pᄆᄆᄆᄆᄆ, miripan pi', ‘Makoi esi iyau,’ ta'pᄆᄆ auya'nokon. ³⁴ Ka'pon, Papa winon, uyee'pᄆᄆ tenta'nasen miri awonsi'ki ensinin,

* **7:27** Mara'kai 3:1 **7:30** Ma'siu 21:32; ᄆᄆᄆ 3:12

miripan pi', 'Puse eke pe tenta'nasen miri awonsi'ki te'taripasen, p̄r̄rata am̄ran̄'nin nan, t̄makooikena' nan niri tonpa pe iyese,' ta'p̄u auya'nokon. ³⁵ E'tane Papa pu'ket̄u usi'tu miri i'napai ri, tanporo imunki am̄u' wini," ta'p̄u Sises uya.

Sises Karapaima'p̄u T̄makooikenan Uri'san Uya

³⁶ Pari'si am̄u' tonpa uya Sises ki'ma'p̄u t̄piya' entai'kwase'na. Miripan uti'p̄u itiw̄u' ta' t̄teire' po iyena'p̄u tep̄u piyau. ³⁷ Miri pata yau ri, t̄uko'mansen uri'san, iri pe iteseru iko'mansa', uya Sises enta'na Pari'si iw̄u' tau etasa' a'tai, po'toro arapasta po'piyun yen nee'p̄u. ³⁸ Miripan e'soto'ka'p̄u Sises a'poi wini akaram̄i'ma. Miripan e'torupa'ti'p̄u, Sises p̄ta amanka'p̄u iya tenu paru ke, miri awonsi'ki a'munaka'p̄u iya t̄anse' ke, i'ta a'su'ka'p̄u iya, miripan pona po'piyun ma'p̄u iya. ³⁹ Miri ensa' t̄uuya a'tai, Pari'si iki'manin n̄u'p̄u uya ti'nau, "Pu'kena' pe p̄use ri ka'pon esi yau, ta'pi'nin uri'san eseru i'tui'no! Iri pe iyese tukai," ta'p̄u.

⁴⁰ Sises uya eik̄u'p̄u, "Saiman, ayauro'kato' uya ike moro man," ta'p̄u iya.

"Ekamaki, Ti'sa," ta'p̄u iya nin si miri ipi'.

⁴¹ "Asa'ron kon ka'pon am̄u' uya p̄rata t̄nin ye' ko'man̄u'p̄it̄u esi'p̄u te'mai' p̄ra. Tikin nan uya 500 kaisa ri p̄rata pun ko'man̄u'p̄it̄u esi'p̄u, isakon uya 50 kaisa ri kanan p̄rata pun.† ⁴² To' uya inna'poto' ike p̄ra ri iyese'p̄u. Asa'ri ri mari to' pi', 'Tiwi si

7:38 Ma'siu 26:7; Ma' 14:3; Isaan 12:3 † **7:41** p̄rata pun. Seri p̄rata pun—tenariyas itese'—esi tikin ni w̄u' e't̄rawasoman n̄u'p̄u epe'p̄u ta e'kwa pe iyese'p̄u.

nesii,' ta'pɛ iya. Nai kɛri uya kuru i'nɛnka ipan pe?" ta'pɛ iya nin si miri Saiman pi'.

⁴³ Miripan eiku'pɛ Saiman uya, "Eke kuru ipurataai ko'manu'nin nu'pɛ na'ki," ta'pɛ iya.

"Ipoken kuru i'tusa' auya miri," ta'pɛ Sises uya.

⁴⁴ Miri a'tai, iyera'ti'pɛ uri'san winikɛi', tai'ma Saiman pi', "Pɛse uri'san menyan? Iiwɛ' ta' uyepɛi, e'tane u'tuna'kwaai'ti auya pɛn u'ta kumi'to' uya ike ke. Miri e'tane tenu paru ke u'ta amankasa' iya, tɛnse' ke a'munakasa' iya niri. ⁴⁵ Uya'su'kasa' auya pɛra iyesei, uyetupa pe, e'tane pɛse ri uri'san uya ewomɛ'pɛ si'kiri ri, u'ta a'su'ka nonkasa' pɛra ri iyesei. ⁴⁶ U'pai karapaimasa' auya pɛra ri iyesei uyeseu kon yau, e'tane u'ta pona po'piyun masa' iya. ⁴⁷ Miri pi' ta uya ipi', eke ri imakooi pi' usentu'masa' wenai, eke pe isi'nɛnkato' esi. E'tane si, kɛri mararon imakooi pi' usentu'masa' na'ne' uya nin si, mara ri i'nɛnkan," ta'pɛ iya.

⁴⁸ Miri a'tai nin si, ta'pɛ iya miri uri'san pi', "Amakooi ton pi' usentu'masa' man," ta'pɛ iya ipi'.

⁴⁹ Tɛron kon inki'ma'san uya nin si ti'nau'nokon, "Inɛ' si pɛse makoi pi' tɛusentu'masen?" ta'pɛ.

⁵⁰ "Apɛne pɛra uyapurisa' auya pi', Papa uya ipika'tisa' man auma'tato' apai. Enta si tɛusewankamai' pɛra," ta'pɛ Sises uya uri'san pi'.

8

Sises Pokon Tonpa Pe Uri'sami'si Amɛ' Esi'pɛ

¹ Tɛron ni a'tai, Sises utipitu'pɛ tɛron ni eke iwa ton pata kaisa ri'ne waku Papa e'to' esa' wannɛ pe ekareei ekama pi' iyesei'pɛ. ¹² kaisaron kon

ipoitor_u ton esi'p_u iya'kiri. ² To' tonpa pe kanan upinin ni pi' uri'sami'si am_u' makoi a'kwar_u yen ton nu'san miri awonsi'ki e'ne' ton nu'san Sises nepi'ti'san esi'p_u: Meri, Matara pon, 7 kaisaron kon makoi a'kwar_u epa'kasa' iyapai ru'p_u; ³ miri awonsi'ki Isowana, Kusa no'p_u (Kusa esi'p_u Era' esen o'non pe), miri t_upo Susana; miri awonsi'ki tu'ke ri t_uron kon esi'p_u. P_usamoro uri'sami'si am_u' esi'p_u miri Sises pokon pika'ti pi' to' e'to' i'se ke ri tiwano' kon pe te'sen apai.

Umi Pi' Te'sen Pantom_u
(*Ma'siu 13:1-17; Ma' 4:1-12*)

⁴ Tu'ke kuru ri anpisin pe ri ka'pon am_u' am_ura koro'tau miri awonsi'ki ka'pon am_u' uyee'p_u Sises piya' ise'ma'p_u pe'ne ri eke iwa ton pata ton apai'ne, seri panton ekama'p_u iya:

⁵ “Umi pi' te'sen uti'p_u kiyari ye' pinse'na t_upa'karakai'. Ipa'karaka iya koro'tau, t_uron ni ton uta'poku'p_u asanta ta'. Miripan ka'pon am_u' usari uya iwasa'kapitu'p_u, miripan iku'p_u toron am_u' uya. ⁶ T_uron ni ton uta'poku'p_u ti' pona. Iya'ta koro'tau, iyaip_utapitu'p_u, ap_une p_ura tuna eporo iya p_ura iyesi wenai. ⁷ T_uron ni ton uta'poku'p_u tik_ukenan nu'ta', miripan a'ta'p_u ipokon pe, miripan uya iwitan_uku'p_u. ⁸ Miri e'tane ri, t_uron ni ton uta'poku'p_u wak_u non ya'. Miripan a'ta'p_u, iyepeta'p_u. Iyepeta'p_u eke pe ri, 100 kaisa ri ite'kwa e'to' airi inpimi'p_u entai ri,” ta'p_u iya.

Seri ta'p_u iya a'tai, iki'pi'n_um_u'p_u, “K_uri t_upana ke na'ne' etato' ike, tiwi netai!” ta'p_u iya.

9 Ipoitoru ton uya ekama'po'pu i'ri ta e'kwa pe seri panton esi tukai'. 10 Ta'pu iya to' pi', "Inu' ni'tunu pen ni ama'aino Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe i'tu kon pa iyena'nokon itusa', e'tane taron kon pana ya' panton yai usauroku, 'Enei'ma ri to' uya ene para iye'to' pe; etai'ma ri to' uya ito'ka'nuku para iye'to' pe.'*

*Iri Ta E'kwa Pe Te'pinsen Pantonu Esi
(Ma'siu 13:18-23; Ma' 4:13-20)*

11 "Se nin si ta iya e'kwa pe, panton esi miri, ite' pe na'ne' miri, Papa Maimu. 12 Kamoro asanta tau na'ne' nan esi Papa Maimu etanin nan. Miripan nin si, makoi uyepu to' ewan yawon main mo'kai', to' uya apuri namai', miripan kon epika'ti namai'. 13 Kamo ti' pon kon kamoro main anunnin nan pori' pe eta tuuya'nokon a'tai, e'tane to' mi' para ri to' esi. Aka'ne' pe ri to' uya apuri, e'tane ekamu uya teposa' kon a'tai, to' uya inonka. 14 Ite' tikukenan nu'ta' ita'po'sa' na'ne' miri kamoro etanin nan, e'tane to' uko'mamu koro'tau, non eseru uya to' anpokuma tuuko'mamu kon yau tu'kan pi' ri to' usenuminka, imaminke' pe te'to' kon pi' ri, waku pe tuuko'manto' kon pi' ri. Miripan kon aku'pu para iyesi. 15 E'tane si waku non po na'ne' ite' kamoro waku pe te'san, waku itewan ton. Main etanin nan, anunnin nan, miripan ko'manuku to' uya epeta.

*Raan'pu E'nan Nito' Apon O'koi' Itusa'
(Ma' 4:21-25)*

16 "Inu' uya ri raan'pu po'ti para iyesi onanto' pe tuuya wai ya' miri pe para te'nanto' apon o'koi' ri

* 8:10 Aisaya 6:9-10 (LXX)

ituru iya. E'tane ru'ku, itapon pona ituru iya kamo tewonsan uya iweyu ento' pe.

17 “Miri a'tai nin si ti, tanporon ni usene; ama'ai na'ne' seri pe usenpoikato' oton kipo'pona.

18 “Miri pe iyese pi', waku pe tatusenuminkai' e'ti' etato' auya'nokon pi'. Inu' ri itesa' pe te'sen repa miri miyari ri; inu' ri i'ri esa' pen ni enapai imo'ka miri itesa' pe tesi tukai' ri iye'ku'to',” ta'pu Sises uya.

Sises San Miri Awonsi'ki Iyakon Non
(Ma'siu 12:46-50; Ma' 3:31-35)

19 Miri a'tai Sises san miri awonsi'ki iyakon non uyee'pu ense'na, e'tane a'ko pe ipiya' to' uti poken pu'ra ri iyese'pu, apune pu'ra anpisin esi wenai.

20 Ka'pon uya ipana'ti'pu, “Asan miri awonsi'ki ayakon non e'soto'pi'sa' man puroroi po, iyenpai to' esi,” ta'pu iya.

21 Eiku'pu iya, “Usan miri awonsi'ki uyakon non kamoro Papa Maimu eta pi' te'san, miri awonsi'ki ikupu pi' te'san,” ta'pu iya.

A'setun Tu'ni'pu Sises Uya
(Ma'siu 8:23-27; Ma' 4:35-41)

22 Turon ni a'tai, Sises uya tupoitoru ton pi', “Parau ku'piri ratoi pona e'kwiri'nipai'nokon,” ta'pu. Miripan kon ekanwa'tisa' uti'pu. 23 To' e'kwiritu koro'tau, Sises e'namu'pu. Miri a'tai, isi pe a'setun uyepu parau ku'piri ka' uya, to' kanwa rawoira-woima'pu to' kuruuka poken. 24 Ipoitoru ton uya enpaka'pu, “Uyepuru, uyepuru! Aputan pe man!” tai'ma.

8:16 Ma'siu 5:15; ᎠᎵᎠᎵ 11:33 **8:17** Ma'siu 10:26; ᎠᎵᎠᎵ 12:2 **8:18** Ma'siu 25:29; ᎠᎵᎠᎵ 19:26

Miriꝑan upakasa' uya e'se'ne' pe a'setun pi', miri awonsi'ki sipa'sipa pi', “E'tu'niki!” ta'pu. Miriꝑan ton si e'tu'ni'pu, imaimu awiri. ²⁵ “Nai apurito' auya'nokon ike?” ta'pu iya tuꝑoitoru ton pi'.

Tetuꝑitu kon pe ri, tuusewansiuka kon pe ri to' usekama'po'pu, “Inu' si puᝑe? A'setun miri awonsi'ki tuna esereme'nin, miriꝑan ton esi imaimu awiri!” ta'pu to' uya.

*Makoi A'kwaru Yen Epi'ti'pu Sises Uya
(Ma'siu 8:28-34; Ma' 5:1-20)*

²⁶ Miriꝑan kon si uti'pu Kerasa† nono pona seri si parau ku'piri Kiyarari ratoi pona. ²⁷ Sises ekanwaka koro'tau, ka'pon, makoi a'kwaru yen uya eporo'pu pata winipai. Inke puᝑe ri uko'mamu'pu tuꝑon ke puᝑa, iuti tau puᝑa ri, e'tane uruwai' yau'ne riken. ²⁸ Sises ensa' tuuya a'tai, ipiroruᝑu'pu eke pe, miriꝑan useremuruku'pu Sises rau. Miriꝑan uki'pi'nuᝑu'pu eke pe, “I'ri pe ukupu i'se iwesi, Sises, Papa Mumu? Apuᝑe, ukota'makapu!” ta'pu iya. ²⁹ Seri ta'pu iya, apuᝑe puᝑa Sises uya epa'kaki iyapai taka'sa' pi' tuꝑi'. Sises uya eporo rawiri, inke ri sa'ne makoi a'kwaru‡ uya a'sisa' ko'manu'sa' esi'pu. To' uya ri temiyatu, ti'ta ri auronpi'sa' e'tane i'sen ke, tuꝑa'simanin ke ri te'tane, i'kiripitu'pu iya ri, miriꝑan apitu'pu makoi a'kwaru ton uya tu'kena'pi ya'.

³⁰ Sises uya si ekama'po'pu, “Inu' iyese?” ta'pu iya.

† **8:26** Kerasa taron ni imenukasa' ton uya Katarens ta; taron ni ton uya Kerakesens ta; v. 37 airi ri mari ‡ **8:29** makoi a'kwaru; miri pe puᝑa, iri a'kwaru

“Anpisiin,” ta'pᎹ iya ipi', apᎹne pᎹra anpisiin yen pe ri tesi pi'. ³¹ Miripan a'tai, ipan pe ri Sises pawana'ti'pᎹ to' uya, “Ina kᎹsennokoi ta'mu kenan pen ni ya'!” ta'pᎹ to' uya.

³² Tu'kan kon peiruku amᎹ' esi'pᎹ enta'nan pi' i'kᎹru po a'ko pe ri. Makoi a'kwarᎹ ton uya Sises pawana'ti'pᎹ tenno'to' kon pe iya peiruku amᎹ' ya'. “Ewai',” ta'pᎹ iya to' pi'. ³³ Miripan kon uti'pᎹ si peiruku amᎹ' ya' isentii'. Miripan kon si e'tᎹru'kwa'pᎹ parau ku'pᎹri ka', miripan kon aputa'pᎹ.

³⁴ To' esanon uya seri ensa' a'tai, to' uti'pᎹ pata pona ekare'tise'na siya ri pata kaisari ri. ³⁵ Ka'pon amᎹ' uyee'pᎹ iye'ku'sa' ru'pᎹ ense'na. To' uye'sa' a'tai Sises piya', to' uya kᎹri ri ka'pon eporo'pᎹ, makoi a'kwarᎹ enpᎹ'pᎹ. Sises piyau iyereutasa' esi'pᎹ iyepontisa', wakᎹ pe nin si iya'kwarᎹ, miripan pi' to' enari'nᎹmᎹ'pᎹ. ³⁶ Kamoro ennin nᎹ'san uya ekama'pᎹ ka'pon amᎹ' pi', “Makoi a'kwarᎹ yen pe te'sen epi'ti'pᎹ Sises uya,” tukai'. ³⁷ Miri a'tai, tanporo Kerasa nono pon kon uya Sises ennoko'pᎹ tᎹpiyapai'nokon, apᎹne pᎹra enari'ke' pe tenasa' kon pi'. Miripan ekanwa'tisa' uti'pᎹ. ³⁸ Iti koro'tau, kᎹri ri ka'pon uya Sises pawana'ti'pᎹ iya'kiri tᎹutito' pe, e'tane Sises uya ta'pᎹ, ³⁹ “Itunta' apata'se' ya' Papa nᎹkupᎹ'pᎹ ipi' ekamata itonpa ton pana ya',” ta'pᎹ iya. Miripan si uti'pᎹ miri, Sises nᎹkupᎹ'pᎹ tᎹpi' ekamase'na mi awiri ri.

*Iyeri'sa' Uri'san MᎹre, Takuru'kenan Uri'san
(Ma'siu 9:18-26; Ma' 5:21-43)*

⁴⁰ Sises enna'posa' a'tai, anpisiin ka'pon amᎹ' epori'ma'pᎹ ipi'. Iyenna'po enupikiri te'sa' kon

pi'. ⁴¹ Miri a'tai si, ka'pon Isairas itese', Esuweru amu' usenupato' iwu' epuru pe te'sen uyee'pu Sises piya'. Miripan useremuruku'pu Sises pata piyau inama tuuya ekamanin pe, ipawana'ti'pu iya tiwu' ta' iye'to' pe, ⁴² apune para tikin nan nu'kwɪ tensi 12 kaisaron iwapiyaai eriku pi'.

Sises uti koro'tau Isairas iwu' winikui', anpin ka'pon amu' uya iwonti'pu, i'ta pata'se' para ri. ⁴³ Miripan kon koro'tau, uri'san esi'pu man pi' tautisen, iko'mansa' 12 kaisa ri wapiya miri pi', e'tane inu' uya epi'ti para ri iyese'pu. ⁴⁴ Miripan uyee'pu Sises a'poi wini ipon e'pi pi' a'pi'se'na. Miri a'tai ri, imanu uti ereuta'pu. ⁴⁵ "Inu' uya'pitai?" ta'pu Sises uya.

Ka'pon amu' e'wapu'ti pi', Pi'ta uya ta'pu, "Uyepuru, anpin ni ne' ka'pon amu' aya'pi'pitu pi' ko," ta'pu iya.

⁴⁶ E'tane Sises uya ta'pu, "Ka'pon uya kuru sa'ne uya'pi'sa' i'tu uya, merunti epa'kasa' pi' upiyapai," ta'pu. ⁴⁷ Kuri ri si uri'san uya ti'tusa' iya i'tusa' a'tai, iyee'pu isi'nu'kui'ma ri, miripan tetupitu pe ri iseremuruku'pu Sises pata piyau. Tu'kan kon koro'tau, isekama'pu, miri wenai, "Aya'pi'sa' uya tukai', miripan usepi'tisa'," ta'pu iya. ⁴⁸ Miripan pi' Sises uya ta'pu, "Ma'non, Papa apuri auya uya ri iyepi'tisa' man. Enta tusewankamai' para," ta'pu iya.

⁴⁹ Sises usauroku koro'tau, ka'pon uyee'pu, Isairas iwu' tapai, miripan uya ta'pu ipi', "Iyensi eri'ka'sa' man. Tiwi nesii ti'sa kusanpokumai," ta'pu iya.

⁵⁰ Seri eta tɔuya a'tai, Sises uya ta'pɔ Isairas pi', "Kisewankamai. Uyapuriki riken, miri a'tai Papa uya ito'panuku ri miri," ta'pɔ iya.

⁵¹ Isairas iwɔ ta' tɔuye'sa' a'tai, inɔ ri ewomɔ i'se pɔra iyesi'pɔ ta'kiri, Pi'ta, Isens, miri awonsi'ki Isaan niken miri awonsi'ki kuri ri si mɔre sanon.

⁵² Miri koro'tau, tanporo ka'pon amɔ ukaramɔ esi'pɔ tɔuta'kwarukai' iwenai. "E'pana e'ti'. Iyeri'sa' pen miri, e'tane iye'nɔmɔ ri nin," ta'pɔ iya to' pi'.

⁵³ To' uta'kiri'pɔ ipi', iyeri'sa' tukai' i'tu tɔuya'nokon pi'. ⁵⁴ Miripan iwɔ ta' iyewomɔ'pɔ, itemiyatɔ pi' nin si ta'sii', "Uri'san mɔre, e'mɔ'sa'ka!" ta'pɔ iya miri. ⁵⁵ Ita'kwarɔ si uyee'pɔ miri, miripan e'mɔ'sa'ka'pɔ miri a'tai ri. Miripan Sises uya to' pi' ta'pɔ, "Ewe'ti'," ta'pɔ iya. ⁵⁶ Miripan pi' isanon usewansiuka'pɔ, e'tane si ti, "Kɔsekamatɔ inɔ pana ya' ri," ta'pɔ iya to' pi'.

9

Sises Uya 12 Kaisaron Kon Ennoko'pɔ (Ma'siu 19:5-15; Ma' 6:7-13)

¹ Sises uya 12 kaisaron kon tɔpoitorɔ ton amɔranɔ'sa' a'tai, to' repa'pɔ iya to' meruntirɔ ke, to' pana'pano ke tanporo iri a'kwarɔ a'tu'manin pe to' e'to' pe, miri awonsi'ki paran epi'tinin pe to' e'to' pe. ² To' ennoko'pɔ iya, Papa e'to' esa' wannɔ pe ekareei ekamai', e'ne' ton ni niri epi'tii'. ³ "I'ri ri kɔsatɔ," ta'pɔ iya to' pi'. "Teke'sen, paiki, wenamɔ, pɔrata, asa'ri ipon kon kɔsatɔ. ⁴ Iyereutanɔ'nin kon nɔ'pɔ piyau me'tai', tɔron ni pata nimi auya'nokon pona ri, ⁵ ka'pon amɔ

uya iyereutanukɔ kon pɔra iyesi yau, a'ta kon mɔtiutipi'tɔi' to' pata nɔmi auya'nokon a'tai, Papa uya to' kota'mato' oton ekamanin pe,” ta'pɔ iya.

⁶ Miripan kon uti'pɔ eke iwa ton pata kaisa ri'ne, wakɔ itekare ekama pi', e'ne' ton ni niri epi'ti pi'.

Era' I'pai Utaka'ma'pɔ Sises Pi'
(Ma'siu 14:1-12; Ma' 6:14-29)

⁷ Kopɔna Era' uya etasa' a'tai tanporo te'ku'sen, i'pai utaka'ma'pɔ, apɔne pɔra tɔron kon uya Sises esi Isaan e'mɔ'sa'kasa' pe teriku'pɔ apai ta pi', ⁸ tɔron kon uya kanan pu'kena' Iraisia usen-poikasa' ta wenai, tɔron kon uya ri mari penaro' kon eke ton pu'kena' amɔ' tonpa e'mɔ'sa'kasa' ta pi'. ⁹ E'tane si Era' uya ta'pɔ, “Isaan ne si'pairukatai ko. Inɔ' niri ken si ekareei eta uya seri?” ta'pɔ iya. Miripan esi'pɔ Sises inenpai.

5,000 Kaisaron Kon Ewekɔ'pɔ Sises Uya
(Ma'siu 14:13-21; Ma' 6:30-44; Isaan 6:1-14)

¹⁰ Sises nennoko'san enna'posa' a'tai, tɔnkupɔ'pɔ kon ekama'pɔ to' uya Sises pi'. Miri a'tai, Sises uya to' ari'pɔ anpisin a'kiri pɔra Pe'saita pata pona. ¹¹ Tu'kan kon uya eta'pɔ, miripan kon uti'pɔ Sises pikiri. To' ereutanukɔ'pɔ iya, miripan kon auro'ka'pɔ iya, Papa e'to' esa' wannɔ pe ekareei pi'. Isepi'tipaino kon, e'ne' ton epi'ti'pɔ iya.

¹² Pata uko'mansa' a'tai, 12 kaisaron kon ipoitorɔ ton uyee'pɔ ipiya', “To' enno'ki eke iwa ton pata pona'ne miri awonsi'ki umi awiri'ne ti'kiyari kon epoto' pe to' uya, pata tɔto'

9:5 Ɖru' 10:4-11; Inkupɔ'pɔ 13:51 **9:8** Ma'siu 16:14; Ma' 8:28;
 Ɖru' 9:19

t̃uuya'nokon ni epoto' pe to' uya. Innon pata yau e'ni pi'," ta'p̃u to' uya.

¹³ Sises uya ta'p̃u to' pi', "To' ewe'ti," ta'p̃u iya.

Miripan pi' ta'p̃u to' uya, "5 kaisa ri ru'kw̃i iteki-ino p̃areti esi, miri awonsi'ki asa'ron kon nu'kw̃i moro' am̃a'. Kiyari ri nin ennase utin nisa' a'tai, to' ewe'to'pan," ta'p̃u to' uya. ¹⁴ (5,000 kaisa ri iwa ri ka'pon am̃a' esi'p̃u miri yau.)

E'tane ri t̃upoitor̃u ton pi' ta'p̃u iya, "To' ereutaña'pi'ti' tamu'kuru' ke'ne 50 kaisa ri'ne," ta'p̃u iya.

¹⁵ Miripan kuu'p̃u ipoitor̃u ton uya, tanporon kon ereutap̃it̃u'p̃u. ¹⁶ 5 kaisaron itekiino p̃areti añu'm̃u'p̃u iya, asa'ron kon moro' am̃a' ru'kw̃i niri miri esa' pe esii'ma, tenu t̃uru'p̃u iya ka'takai'. Tenki ta pe ri Papa pi' i'kw̃i'pit̃u'p̃u iya si. Miripan uya it̃uru'p̃u t̃upoitor̃u ton ena' to' uya ekanto' pe. ¹⁷ To' enta'na'p̃u ta'weta kon pona ri. Miripan tonpa'p̃u am̃arañak̃u'p̃u ipoitor̃u ton uya, 12 kaisa ri pa'siki'ti.

*Pi'ta Uya Sises Ekama'p̃u
(Ma'siu 16:13-19; Ma' 8:27-29)*

¹⁸ T̃uron ni a'tai, Sises ip̃urema koro'tau, t̃upoitor̃u ton pokon pe riken, to' ekama'po'p̃u iya, "Iñu' pe ri esi tukai' anp̃isin ka'pon am̃a' nu'sauro'an?" ta'p̃u iya to' pi'.

¹⁹ To' uya entakanoma'p̃u, "T̃uron kon uya Isaan Pa'tes ta; t̃uron kon uya kanan pu'kena' Irais̃a ta; t̃uron kon uya ri mari penaro' kon eke ton pu'kena' am̃a' tonpa e'm̃u'sa'kasa' ta ipi'," ta'p̃u to' uya.

20 “E'tane si imiri'nokon, inu' pe ken si esi tukai' makayatuu?” ta'pu iya.

Pi'ta uya eiku'pu, “Imiri kuri ri Kurai*, Papa iwano,” ta'pu iya. 21 Sises uya ipan pe to' panama'pu inu' pi' ri to' uya seri ekama namai'.

*Tuma'tato' Ekama'pu Sises Uya
(Ma'siu 16:20-28; Ma' 8:30—9:1)*

22 Miripan uya ta'pu, “Ka'pon, Papa winon uya e'ne' moronkato' oton eke pe ri, miripan ewaruma'tito' oton Esuweru amu' epuru ton uya, use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru ton uya, miri awonsi'ki main pi' enupanin nan uya, miripan wito' oton miri awonsi'ki iye'ma'sa'kato' oton itosorawano wai a'tai uko'man nito' ya,” ta'pu iya.

23 Miripan uya ta'pu tanporo to' pi', “Inu' ri uyepu pe iyese yau uye'ma'pu pe, tapi' ri tuupu'tika'se tukurusukuui tanunse wai kaisa ri nuypu' upikiri.

24 Apune pu'ra inu' ri kuri tuuko'manto' innonkapai pu'ra na'ne' uya tuuko'manto' ri nonka miri. E'tane inu' ri kuri tuuko'manto' nonkanin upikiri uya innonka pen ni miri. 25 Waku pe pe' ka'pon esi tanporo non pon eponin tumiri ri nonkai'ma, miri pe pu'ra eno'mai'ma te'sen? 26 Inu' ri ipiyitu yau upi' miri awonsi'ki umaimu ton pi', Ka'pon, Papa winon ni niri ipiyitu miri ipi' tameruntiru yau tuuyepu a'tai miri awonsi'ki ikupunu meruntiru yau, miri awonsi'ki inseru amu' meruntiru yau.

* 9:20 Kurai (Kiri' maimu yau), miri pe pu'ra Me'saya (Ipu'ru maimu yau), asa'ri ri mari iyese, Papa Nanamunu ta e'kwa pe.

9:20 Isaan 6:68-69 9:23 Ma'siu 10:38; ᚱᚱᚱ' 14:27 9:24 Ma'siu 10:39; ᚱᚱᚱ' 17:33; Isaan 12:25

27 I'napairon ekama uya ipi'nokon, seri yau iye'soto'pi'sa' na'ne' nan tonpa ton eri'to' oton pen Papa e'to' esa' wannì pe ene t̄uuya'nokon rawiri," ta'p̄u iya.

Sises Uta'kwaka'p̄u

(Ma'siu 17:1-8; Ma' 9:2-8)

28 8 pe w̄uì pata'p̄u pe iwa ri seri ta iya t̄upo, Pi'ta, Isaan, miri awonsi'ki Isens ari'p̄u iya ta'kiri, miri awonsi'ki w̄u' pona to' enuku'p̄u ip̄uremai'.

29 Iyip̄urema koro'tau, t̄aron ni pe item̄u' ena'p̄u, miripan pon ena'p̄u aimu'ne sirin pe kamiri' e'wei'ti kasa. 30 Asa'ron kon ka'pon am̄u' usenpoika'p̄u a'kwa pe kuru, Mosi', miri awonsi'ki Iraisā,

31 miripan kon uya Sises auro'ka'p̄u. To' usauroku'p̄u itito' pi', iye'ku'to' pe ta'p̄u ru'p̄u Papa uya uta'ku'tito' pe iyerik̄u wini Surusiran po.

32 Ipan pe e'moron̄u' pe Pi'ta miri awonsi'ki itonpa ton ena'p̄u e'tane, to' upakasa' a'tai, to' uya ene'p̄u ita'kwarii miri awonsi'ki asa'ron kon ka'pon am̄u' e'soto'pi'sa' esi'p̄u ipiyau. 33 Ka'pon am̄u' uya Sises n̄imi koro'tau, Pi'ta uya ta'p̄u ipi', "Wak̄u ri pan pe seri yau ina man, uyepuru. Tiw̄i ina osor̄uwau īiw̄u' kon ami; t̄ikin ni īiw̄u' pe, t̄ikin ni Mosi' īiw̄u' pe, Iraisā īiw̄u' pe n̄iri," ta'p̄u iya. (Miri ta t̄uuya tukai' i'tu iya p̄ura iyesi'p̄u.)

34 Isaurok̄u koro'tau, kapuru' usenpoika'p̄u, miripan uya to' n̄iponti'p̄u, miripan kon usi'n̄uk̄u'p̄u kapuru' ya' ewom̄u'ima. 35 Main uyee'p̄u kapuru' apai, "Umu p̄use ri, Unan̄um̄u'p̄u. Imaimu etati'," tawon.

³⁶ Main useta tupo, to' uya Sises ene'p_u tikin sari. Ipoitor_u ton uya seri enkurunpa'p_u t_upiyau'nokon, miri a'tai in_u' pi' ri to' uya t_unene'p_u kon ekama'p_u pen ni.

Warawo' M_ure Epi'ti'p_u Sises Uya
(*Ma'siu 17:14-18; Ma' 9:14-27*)

³⁷ Miri ema'sa' yau w_u' poi to' u'tisa' a'tai, an-pisin ni ka'pon am_u' uya to' eporo'p_u. ³⁸ Warawo' to' koro'tawon uki'pi'n_um_u'p_u, "Ti'sa!" ta'p_u iya. "Iyekama'po uya umu ene pa, tikin nan n_u'kw_i. ³⁹ Iri a'kwar_u uya a'sipi'p_{it_u}, miri uya ipiror_un_upa'p_{it_u}, iyai enno'p_{it_u} iya, miripan m_uta a'koronta. Inonka iya p_ura iyesi, ima'tan_uk_u iya ri. ⁴⁰ Ipoitor_u ton pi', 'Enpa'kati', ta'p_u uya e'tane, to' uya ikup_u poken p_ura iyesi'p_u," ta'p_u iya.

⁴¹ Miri a'tai, Sises uya ta'p_u to' pi', "Iri si! Iri ton ni, apurinin nan pen ni seri a'taino kon! I'ri p_u'k_u pona ipiyau'nokon uko'mam_u? I'ri p_u'k_u pona aya'kiri'nokon esi? I_u in_e'ki se ya'," ta'p_u iya.

⁴² Warawo' m_ure uyep_u koro'tau ri, makoi a'kwar_u uya eno'ma'p_u non pona iyai ennoko pe. E'tane Sises uya e'se'ne' pe iri a'kwar_u† eseremek_u'p_u. Miri a'tai, Sises uya warawo' m_ure epi'ti'p_u, miripan t_uru'p_u iya ikuip_un_u ena'.

⁴³ Miripan kon usewansiuka'p_u Papa meruntir_u ke Sises e't_urawasoma pi'.

T_uuma'tato' Ekamaka'p_u Kanan Sises Uya
(*Ma'siu 17:22-23; Ma' 9:30-32*)

T_uusewansiuka'p_u kon si'kiri ri ka'pon am_u' esi koro'tau Sises n_ukup_u'p_u pi', ta'p_u iya t_upoitor_u

† 9:42 makoi a'kwar_u; miri pe p_ura, iri a'kwar_u

ton pi', ⁴⁴ “Waku pe etati' kanyauro'kayatui'ne', Ka'pon, Papa winon eparankato' oton ka'pon amu' ena',” ta'pu iya. ⁴⁵ E'tane to' uya ito'ka'nuku pura iyessi'pu i'ri ta e'kwa pe seri esi tukai'. To' piya-pai iye'so'nansa' esi'pu to' uya a'si poken pura, miripan kon enari'namu'pu miri pi' inekama'popai pura.

Inu' Kuru Esi Eke Pe?
(Ma'siu 18:1-5; Ma' 9:32-37)

⁴⁶ E'sei'pi' ni pi' ipoitoru ton e'sara'ti'pu, inu' kuru e'to' oton eke pe tukai'. ⁴⁷ Sises uya nin si to' usenuminkato' i'tu tuuya pi', mare ru'kwi nee'pu miri, miripan soto'ka'pu iya tuiyau. ⁴⁸ Miri a'tai, ta'pu iya to' pi', “Inu' uya ri puse ri mare ereutanuku a'tai uyese' yau, uyereutanuku iya pe ri iyessi. Inu' uya ri uyereutanuku a'tai, uyenko'nin nu'pu ri ereutanuku iya pe iyessi. Apune pura kari ri aiko pe ru'kwi na'ne' i'koro'tau'nokon, kari ri kuru esi eke pe,” ta'pu iya.

Iyewa'nomanin Pen Esi Yau Iwenaino' Pe Iyessi
(Ma' 9:38-40)

⁴⁹ “Uyepuru,” ta'pu Isaan uya, “ka'pon ene'pu ina uya iyese' yau iri a'kwaru ton enpa'kapi'nin. Miripan ereutanuku i'se ina esi'pu, apune pura utonpa kon pe pura iyessi pi',” ta'pu.

⁵⁰ “Kusereutanu'tuu,” ta'pu Sises uya, “apune pura inu' ri iyewa'nomanin pen esi iwenaino' pe,” ta'pu iya.

Sises Ewaruma'ti'pu Sameriya Pon Kon Uya

⁵¹ Epun pona tautito' weyu e'seporo koro'tau, Sises e'kama'pu utin pi' Surusiran pona ⁵² tumaimu anin nan ennoko'pu iya tarawiri. Miripan kon uti'pu eke iwa Sameriya pon pata pona ite'ma ta' ekonekase'na, ⁵³ e'tane miri yawon kon uya ereutanuku'pu pen, apune para Surusiran pona iti pi'. ⁵⁴ Seri ensa' ipoitoru ton, Isens miri awonsi'ki Isaan uya a'tai, to' uya ekama'po'pu, "Uyepuru, apo' pe' nu'ti uya'nokon i'se me'an Epun poi to' ma'tanu'nin pe†?" ta'pu to' uya.

⁵⁵ E'tane, Sises era'ti'pu to' esereme'se'na, ⁵⁶ miripan kon uti'pu taron ni eke iwa pata ya'.

*Tupikiri E'paino Kon Auro'ka'pu Sises Uya
(Ma'siu 8:19-22)*

⁵⁷ Utin pi' ri to' esi koro'tau asanta tawiri, ka'pon uya ta'pu ipi', "Aya'kiri uti seri mutiyai'ne' ya' ri," ta'pu iya.

⁵⁸ Sises uya eiku'pu, "Maikan amu' kamoro tenkena' nan, toron amu' niri taponkena' nan, e'tane Ka'pon, Papa winon e'sapontito' yau pan ni," ta'pu iya.

⁵⁹ Taron ni pi' nin si ta'pu iya miri, "fisiri uya'kiri," ta'pu iya.

E'tane eiku'pu iya, "Uyepuru, apune wapiya ukurunu siu'na'tika'tai'ya," ta'pu iya.

⁶⁰ Miripan pi' ta'pu iya, "Tiwi kamoro Papa ese' pokon kon pen tekepu kon u'na'tii, e'tane enta Papa e'to' esa' wannu pe ekareei ekamai'," ta'pu iya.

† **9:54** Taron ni imenukasa' ton uya, to' ma'tanu'nin pe, Iraisia uya ikupu'pu kasa ri? ta.

61 Miri ri e'tane, taron ni uya kanan, “Uyepuru, aya'kiri uti, e'tane wapiya kuru utonpa ton piya' utii'ya, 'fisiri utiyai,' ka'se'na,” ta'p_u iya.

62 Sises uya eiku'p_u, “Inu' ri upikiri te'sara'ti tupo tenu t_upi'nin te'ma'p_u ta' esi miri Papa e'to' esa' wann_i pe tarawasomanin ye' pe p_ura ri,” ta'p_u iya.

10

Sises Uya 72 Kaisaron Kon Ennoko'p_u Asa'ri'ne

1 Seri pata'p_u pe, Sises uya taron kon 72* kaisaron kon t_unan_um_u'san ennoko'p_u asa'ri'ne tarawiri to' utito' pe pata kaisa ri'ne t_utito' ya'ne to' enupai' t_upi', miri awonsi'ki to' enna'poto' pe.

2 To' ennoko t_uuya rawiri, ta'p_u iya to' pi', “Eke pe kiyari aku'p_uka'sa' tan_usen man, e'tane tu'ke p_ura tarawaso am_u' esi. Miri pe iyese pi', kiyari aku'p_usa' an_um_u Epuru ekama'poti', tarawaso am_u' enno'to' pe iya kiyari aku'p_usa' an_um_u e'kwa na'. 3 Entanti'! Iyennoko uya 'nokon seri karimeru munki kasa isi ton ene am_u' koro'tau. 4 I'ri ri kusat_u; iparataai kon yen ni, apaikii kon ni, asapatooi kon ni, miri awonsi'ki asanta tawon kon pi', 'Miyari,' ta'p_u auya'nokon si'kiri ri kereutat_u.

5 “Iuti ta' iyewom_u kon rawiri, 'Tiwi t_uusewankamai' p_ura e'nito' nesii seri iuti tau,' makat_ui'. 6 T_uusewankamai' p_ura e'ni ku'nin ka'pon esi yau miri yau, tiwi t_uusewankamai' p_ura e'nito' nesii ipiyau. Miri pe p_ura iyese yau, tiwi ipona'nokon nenna'poi. 7 Miri si iuti tau me't_ui', uta're'tin pi' to' uya irepato' kon ike pi', ap_une p_ura

9:61 1 Kin Am_u' 19:20 * **10:1** 72—taron ni imenukasa' uya 70 ta; v. 17 kanan **10:2** Ma'siu 9:37-38 **10:3** Ma'siu 10:16

turawaso kuri ri tepe'pu warinpanin. Iuti kaisa ri ke'kwiri'pi'tau.

8 “Pata ya' iyewonsa' kon ereutanu'sa' a'tai, anta'napasa' kon pi' menta'natui'. 9 Miri yawon kon e'ne' ton mepi'titui', ‘Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe man a'ko pe ipiyau'nokon,’ mukatui' to' pi'. 10 E'tane pata ya' iyewonsa' kon ereutanu'sa' to' uya para iyesi a'tai, asanta ta' matitui', 11 ‘Non ni apata kon yawon uta'si'sa' ina pata pi' tiuti ina uya apa'nuku kon pe. E'tane se kuru i'tuti': Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe man a'ko pe,’ mukatui' to' pi'. 12 Apana'ti uya 'nokon, Satan uya imoronka poken pa ri iye'to' oton miri wui a'tai, miri pata uya imoronka entai iye'tane,” ta'pu iya.

*Apurinin Nan Pen
(Ma'siu 11:20-24)*

13 Sises uya ta'pu, “Isi si, Korasin pon kon! Isi si, Pe'saita pon kon! Apune para eke Papa turawasooi e'ku'sa' na'ne' apata'se' kon yau, e'ku'sa' yau, Taya miri awonsi'ki Saitan pon kon koro'tau, pena ri to' era'ti'pu nesii'no tumakooi kon apai isa'ka'si ya' tepontii' to' ereutasa' nesii'no urumiru'pu yau. 14 E'tane Taya miri awonsi'ki Saitan pon kon uya pa ri imoronkato' oton eseru aimenka weyu e'seposa' a'tai imiri'nokon entai. 15 Imiri'nokon, Ka'paneyan pon kon, autananto' oton kon pe'

10:7 1 Koren 9:14; 1 Temu'ti 5:18 **10:10** Inkuru'pu 13:51
10:11 Ma'siu 10:7-14; Ma' 6:8-11; Ɖru' 9:3-5 **10:12** Iseneses 19:24-28; Ma'siu 10:15; 11:24 **10:13** Aisaya 23:1-18; Isi'kiyeru 26:1—28:26; Isoweru 3:4-8; Emas 1:9-10; Sakaraya 9:2-4

ka'takui'? Kane, auta'mo'kato' oton kon miri ta'mu kenan pen ni† ya," ta'pua iya.

16 (Tupoitoru ton pi' ta'pua iya,) "Kuri amaimu kon etayai'ne' uya umaimu ri etakapua miri; kuri iyewaruma'tiyai'ne'nokon uya ri kanan uyewaruma'ti miri; kuri uyewaruma'tiyai'ne' uya ri niri kuri uyenko'nin nu'pua ewaruma'ti miri," ta'pua iya.

72 Kaisaron Kon Enna'posa'

17 72 kaisaron kon inennoko'san nu'pua enna'po'pua pori' pe, miripan kon uya ta'pua, "Uyepuru, iri ton a'kwaru ri esi'pua ina maimu awiri, iyese' yau ina uya tenpa'ka kon a'tai ka'pon amu'apai," ta'pua to' uya.

18 Eiku'pua iya, "Se'tan‡ uta'mo'ka senei kamiri' kasa ka'apai. 19 Imeruntiru kon ke irepasa' uya 'nokon ikui amu' miri awonsi'ki mini' amu' wasa'pi'nin pe, tanporo iyeyaton kon Makoi meruntiru entai iwesi kon pa, i'ri uya ri ama'tanuku kon pen. 20 E'tane para, iri a'kwaru amu' e'sa' pi' amaimu kon awiri kepori'matu, e'tane epori'mati' iyese' kon e'menukasa' pi' Epan po," ta'pua iya.

Sises Epori'mato'

(Ma'siu 11:25-27; 13:16-17)

21 Miri a'tai, Sises uta'kwaru'tisa' Waku A'kwaru ke esi pori' pe uya ta'pua, "Ayapuripitu uya, Papai, Epan miri awonsi'ki non Epuru, apane para seri

† 10:15 ta'mu kenan pen ni; Etis Kiri' maimu yau 10:15 Aisaya 14:13-15 10:16 Ma'siu 10:40; Ma' 9:37; ᜃᜇᜒᜄ' 9:48; Isaan 13:20

‡ 10:18 Se'tan—Makoi ese' isakon, Papa eseru ewaruma'tinin ta e'kwa pe. 10:19 Eren 91:13

ton onansa' auya pi' pu'kena' ton miri awonsi'ki isenupasa' kon piyapai, miripan enpoikasa' auya pi' aiko ton mare amu' ena'. Ewai', Papai, seri ku'sa' auya i'se iwe'to' awiri pori' pe iku'nin pe iyesi pi'," ta'pu iya.

²² (Miri ta tupo Papa pi', ka'pon amu' kanan auro'kakapu pi' iye'sara'ti'pu,) "Tanporon ni esi ukupunu nanonka'pu pe uyena'. Inu' uya ri, imu i'tu para iyesi, e'tane ikupunu uya riken i'tu. Inu' uya ri ikupunu i'tu para iyesi, e'tane imu uya riken i'tu, miri awonsi'ki kamo, imu na'ne' e'to' inenpoikapai itena' ton," ta'pu iya.

²³ Miripan era'ti'pu tupoitoru ton winikui', miripan uya ta'pu to' pi' ama'ai, "Pori' pe en ton esi, menyatui'ne' ene pi' na'ne'. ²⁴ Ekama uya ipi'nokon, tu'kan kon ni pu'kena' amu', kin amu' esi'pu menyatui'ne' inenpai, e'tane to' uya ene'pu pen, miri awonsi'ki metayatui'ne' inetapai, e'tane to' uya eta'pu pen," ta'pu iya.

Waku Ka'pon Sameriya Pon Pantomu

²⁵ Ipan pe Main i'tunin e'mu'sa'ka'pu Sises i'tupi'se. "Ti'sa, i'ri kupu uya tiwiri ri uko'manto' epoto' pe uya?" ta'pu iya.

²⁶ "I'ri tukai' ken iye'menukasa' miri pi' Main yau ekamanin imiri? Nai kasa ken menyan?" tukai' Sises uya eiku'pu.

²⁷ Sises eiku'pu iya, " 'Papa i'nunkaki tanporo iyewan pokon pe, aya'kwaru pokon pe, imeruntiru pokon pe, iusenuminkato' pokon pe, § miri awonsi'ki, 'tonpa niri, misi'nunkayai'ne' kasa,'*

10:22 Isaan 3:35; 10:15 **10:25** Ma'siu 22:35-40; Ma' 12:28-34
 § **10:27** Isu'taronomi 6:5 * **10:27** Ripaiti'kas 19:18

tasa' iya,” ta'pɥ iya.

²⁸ “Iye'to' pe kuru ei'sa' auya man,” tukai' Sises uya eiku'pɥ. “Seri si iku'ki, miri a'tai iuko'mamɥ ri tiwiri ri,” ta'pɥ iya.

²⁹ E'tane, wakɥ pe e'ku'pai tesi pi', Sises ekama'po'pɥ iya, “Ɔnɥ' ken si esi utonpa pe?” tukai'.

³⁰ Eikɥ pe, Sises uya ta'pɥ: “Ka'pon uti'pɥ Surusiran poi Iseri'ko pona, miripan uya ama' amɥ eporo'pɥ. Miripan kon uya a'si'pɥ, miripan kon uya iponkapitu'pɥ, to' uya iwipitu'pɥ, miripan akama'sa' nimi'pɥ to' uya. ³¹ Miri tɔpo, use'man nito' tarawasomanin uti'pɥ miri asanta tawiri. Ensa' tɔuya a'tai, entaka'pɥ iya iratoi poro. ³² Miri kasa ri mari, ite'ma'pɥ pe te'sen, itesen o'non esi'pɥ ensa' tɔuya a'tai, iratoi poro ri mari iti'pɥ. ³³ E'tane, Sameriya pon ka'pon uyee'pɥ iporo. Ensa' tɔuya a'tai, ipi' isentu'ma'pɥ. ³⁴ Ipiya' iti'pɥ, miripan uya iwipi'sa' ru'pɥ aku'ni'pɥ waain ke, miri awonsi'ki karapa ke, miripan onti'pɥ iya. Miripan anamɥ'pɥ iya tikɥn isa'ka'si pona, ari'pɥ iya patatase' ya', ipa'simato' pe tɔuya. ³⁵ Miri ema'sa' yau, asa'ri pɥrata pun† tɔru'pɥ iya patatase' esa' ena'. ‘Pɥse ri mɥpa'simai' se pɥrata ke. Enna'posa' a'tai, ipi' inennoko'pɥ ipɥrataai na'po uya miri,’ ta'pɥ iya,” ta'pɥ Sises uya ipi'.

³⁶ Miri ekama tɔpo, Sises uya ekama'po'pɥ, “Nai kɥri ken si esi osorɥwawon kon apai ama' amɥ eponin nɥ'pɥ tonpa pe tukai' mi'tuyan?” ta'pɥ iya.

10:28 Ripaiti'kas 18:5 **10:34** 2 Kɥrono'kɥrɥs 28:15 † **10:35** asa'ri pɥrata pun; asa'ri tenari—Seri pɥrata pun esi tikin ni whi e'tarawasoman nɥ'pɥ epe'pɥ ta e'kwa pe iyesi'pɥ.

³⁷ Miripan eiku'pᄆ Main pi' enupanin uya, “Kᄆri ipi' isentu'masa' rᄆ'pᄆ,” ta'pᄆ iya.

Sises uya ta'pᄆ ipi', “Tku'ta si kᄆri ri kasa,” ta'pᄆ iya.

Sises Uya Mata Miri Awonsi'ki Meri Ka'kᄆranpa'pᄆ

³⁸ Sises miri awonsi'ki ipoitorᄆ ton uti koro'tau, to' uyee'pᄆ eke iwa pata ya'. Miri pata yau, uri'san, Mata itese' uya Sises ki'ma'pᄆ tiwᄆ' ta'. ³⁹ Iyakon ese' esi'pᄆ Meri. Miripan ereutasa' esi'pᄆ Sises piyau, tauro'kato' eta pi' iyesi'pᄆ. ⁴⁰ E'tane Mata usewankamato' esi'pᄆ tanporon tᄆnkupᄆnᄆ pi'. Iyee'pᄆ Sises piya' ekama'pose, “Uyepuru, upi' pe' iusentu'ma pᄆra ri iyesi, uyakon uya unᄆsa' pi' tikin sari e'tᄆrawasomato' pe? 'Ipika'tita!' ka'ki ipi',” ta'pᄆ iya.

⁴¹ Sises uya eiku'pᄆ, “Mata, tu'kan pi' ri sa'ne iusewankama, ⁴² e'tane tikin nan ni esi i'se e'nito'. Meri uya nin wakᄆ kuru anᄆsa' miri, miripan emo'kato' oton pen ipiyapai,” ta'pᄆ iya.

11

*Ipᄆreman Eseru Pi' Sises Uya Enupan Nito'
(Ma'siu 6:9-13; 7:7-11)*

¹ Sises esi'pᄆ ipᄆreman pi'. Miripan e'nonkasa' a'tai, tikin nan ipoitorᄆ uya ta'pᄆ ipi', “Ina Epuru, ipᄆreman eseru pi' ina enupaki, Isaan uya tᄆpoitorᄆ ton enupa'pᄆ kasa,” ta'pᄆ iya.

² Ta'pᄆ iya to' pi', “Twi'pᄆrema kon a'tai, se kasa mukatᄆi':

“ Papai,*

tanamasen pe iyese' nesii.

Ina esa' pe iwe'to' nuyepui.†

³ Wui kaisa ri ina irepaki wui kaisa ri te'sen ina i'kiyari ke.

⁴ Ina makooi pi' isentu'maki,

apune para ina niri usentu'ma pi' ina pi' imakoitasa' kon pi'.

Miri awonsi'ki ina kusarii i'tupi'nito' ya.‡ ”

⁵ Miri tupo, ta'pu iya to' pi', “Iya'tai para tatonpa ke iwesi a'tai, anomara' a'tai iuti itiwu' ta'. Ta auya ipi', ‘Osoruwau puresi ke urepa',

⁶ apune para utonpa pe te'sen uye'sa', e'tane inta'napato' uya ike para iyesei.’ ⁷ Iuti tawon

uya si amaimu eiku, ‘Uyanpokumai, mara'ta uta'kopi'ka'sa', miri awonsi'ki umunki amu'

e'nansa' niri. Irepase'na e'mu'sa'ka poken para man,' ta iya yau. ⁸ Ekama uya etati', tatonpa

pe iwesi pi' irepase'na iye'mu'sa'ka pen e'tane, iyepiyitu para § ekama'popitu auya pi' irepase'na iye'mu'sa'ka i'se iwe'to' ke.

⁹ “Miri pi' ta uya ipi'nokon: Ekama'poti', miri a'tai iyena'nokon ni iye'taru; iwarinpati', miri

a'tai eporo auya'nokon; mara'ta iwipi'ti', miripan uta'kokato' pe iyena'nokon. ¹⁰ Apune para tan-

poron kon ekama'po pi' na'ne' nan uya eporo; kari iwarinpa pi' na'ne' uya ri eporo; miri awonsi'ki

* **11:2** Papai; miri pe para, Ina Kupunu, Epan pon, † **11:2** tanamasen pe iyese' nesii; miri pe para, tanamasen pe iyese' nesii, Amaimu ne'kupui non po Epan po iyese' kasa.

‡ **11:4** i'tupi'nito' ya'. Taron ni kanan, i'tupi'nito' ya', e'tane iri apai ina imo'kaki.

§ **11:8** iyepiyitu para; miri pe para tusetaka'i para

kuri iwipitu pi' na'ne' ena' ri mura'ta uta'koka.
 11 Nai kuri warai ikaipepe ton uya imu uya moro'
 pi' iyekama'po yau, e'tane irepa ikai ke? 12 Miri
 pe para, mini' ke ri kati irepa iya kiritiki pemooi
 ekama'po tane iya? 13 Imiri'nokon nin si iri ton
 uya i'tu yau waku ton e'repan nito' ike ke imunki
 kon repa auya'nokon, miri entai kuru ikaipepe
 kon, Epepe pon uya Waku A'kwape ture kamoro
 ekama'ponin nan ena'," ta'pe iya.

*Sises Miri Awonsi'ki Makoi
 (Ma'siu 12:22-30; Ma' 3:20-27)*

14 Sises esi'pe iri a'kwape enpa'ka pi'
 tusauro'sen pen ka'pon apai. Iri a'kwape
 epa'ka'pe a'tai, tusauro'sen pe iyena'pe. Miri
 pi' ka'pon ape' usewansiuka'pe 15 e'tane, taron
 kon uya ta'pe, "Pirisipupe,* makoi ape' epuru
 wini makoi ape' enpa'kapitu iya miri," ta'pe to'
 uya.

16 Taron kon uya i'tupitu'pe tekama'popi'se
 i'tuto' Epepe winon ku'to' pe iya. 17 Sises uya
 to' usenuminkato' i'tusa' esi'pe, miripan uya
 ta'pe to' pi', "Ti'tui' para ri esa' wanni pe te'san
 epantakapi'sa' isewa'nomai' uma'ta ri miri,
 miri awonsi'ki tiwu' tawon kon epantakapi'sa'
 isewa'nomai' ri uta'mo'ka miri. 18 Se'tan†
 epantakapitu pe iyesei yau tepokon pe ri
 isewa'nomai', nai kasa esa' wanni pe iye'to' esi
 moro? Seri ta uya apene para makoi a'kwape ton

* **11:15** Pirisipupe - Iuti epuru ta e'kwa pe, Makoi ese' isakon; v.
 18-19 yau niri. **11:15** Ma'siu 9:34; 10:25 **11:16** Ma'siu 12:38;
 16:1; Ma' 8:11 † **11:18** Se'tan—Makoi ese' isakon, Papa eseru
 ewaruma'tinin ta e'kwa pe.

enpa'kapit_u uya Pirisipup_u wini tukai' iye'kup_u kon pi'. ¹⁹ Seri si makoi am_u' enpa'ka uya pe iyesei yau Pirisipup_u wini, in_u' wini ken si ipikiron kon uya to' enpa'ka? Miri wenai si iyesei kon aimenkanin pe to' esi miri. ²⁰ E'tane, makoi am_u' enpa'ka uya pe iyesei yau Papa meruntir_u ke, miri nin si Papa e'to' esa' wann_i pe uye'sa' ipiya'nokon," ta'p_u iya.

²¹ Miyari ri nin si Sises esi'p_u to' enupa pi', "Pana'pan ka'pon esi a'tai tepaai ton ke esii'ma tiw_u' erasu pe, itapuruui ton esi miri wak_u pe ri. ²² E'tane, itentaino pana'pan ka'pon uye'sa' a'tai, itentai iyena miri. Miripan uya itamataai ton inapurin_u pe te'sen mo'ka, miripan uya itapuruui ton tuneporo'p_u pantakapit_u tatonpa ton ena'.

²³ "Kuri uya'kiri p_ura na'ne' esi uyewa'noma pi', kuri ri upokon pe am_uran_uk_u iya p_ura na'ne' uya ai'pika.

Iri A'kwar_u Enna'po
(Ma'siu 12:43-45)

²⁴ "Iri a'kwar_u† epa'kasa' a'tai ka'pon apai, iti siya ri a'mun pata yau tereutato' yau warinpa pi'. Miripan eporo iya p_ura iyesei, miri a'tai, 'Enna'po seri iuti unnimi'p_u ta,' ta iya. ²⁵ Iye'sa' a'tai, iuti eporo iya wak_u pe akorokasa' pe miri awonsi'ki ikonekasa' pe. ²⁶ Miri a'tai, iti 7 kaisaron kon iri ton kuru tentaino kon nep_u iya. To' ewom_u miri yau iko'manse'na. Miri a'tai, ipan pe, iri pe ka'pon esi wapiya tesi'p_u entai," ta'p_u iya.

Kamoro Ipan Pe Pori' Pe Te'san

11:23 Ma' 9:40 † 11:24 Iri a'kwar_u; miri pe p_ura, Makoi a'kwar_u

27 Sises usaurokᎠ koro'tau, uri'san uya ta'pᎠ anpisin koro'tapai, “Pori' pe kuru asan man ipi!” ta'pᎠ iya.

28 Sises uya eiku'pᎠ, “Miri entai kuru kamoro Papa Maimu etanin nan, miri awonsi'ki apurinin nan esi miri pori' pe,” ta'pᎠ iya.

Isona, I'tuto' Ipikiri
(Ma'siu 12:38-42)

29 Anpisin pe ka'pon amᎠ epirikᎠ koro'tau, Sises uya ta'pᎠ, “Iri ton ni seri a'taino kon! Eke Papa tᎠrawasooi i'tuto' ipikiri ekama'ponin nan e'tane, ikupᎠ uya pen. Isona pi', i'tuto' ipikiri ru'pᎠ riken kupᎠ uya. 30 ApᎠne pᎠra Isona esi'pᎠ i'tuto' ipikiri pe Ninipa pon kon pona, miri kasa ri mari Ka'pon, Papa winon esi miri seri a'taino kon pona. 31 Kwin, wᎠi enu uye'to' kamisi winon e'mᎠ'sa'kato' oton eseru aimenka weyu a'tai seri a'taino kon pokon pe to' eno'ma pe; apᎠne pᎠra iye'sa' wenai non u'matᎠ apai Saraman pu'ketᎠ etase'na. Seri pe eke Saraman entaino man seri yau. 32 Ka'pon amᎠ Ninipa pon kon e'mᎠ'sa'kato' oton eseru aimenka weyu a'tai seri a'taino kon pokon pe to' eno'ma pe; apᎠne pᎠra to' era'ti'pᎠ tumakooi kon apai Isona uya itekare ekama pi'. Seri pe eke Isona entaino man seri yau.

Upun Kon Weyu
(Ma'siu 5:15; 6:22-23)

33 “InᎠ' uya ri raan'pu po'ti pᎠra iyesi onansa' pe iye'to' ya' itᎠto' pe tᎠuya, miri pe pᎠra pᎠsau o'ko'i. E'tane ru'ku, itapon pona itᎠru iya kamo tewonsan

11:29 Ma'siu 16:4; Ma' 8:12 11:30 Isona 3:4 11:31 1 Kin AmᎠ' 10:1-10; 2 KᎠrono'kᎠrus 9:1-12 11:32 Isona 3:5

uya iweyu ene poken. ³⁴ Iyenu kon esi ipun kon raan'puui pe. Wak_u pe iyenu kon esi a'tai, tanporo ipun kon esi a'kwa pe. E'tane iri pe iyesi a'tai, ipun kon ni niri esi ewarupi pe. ³⁵ Miri pi' tense, ka'pon e'to'ka'n_u'to' pe iyesi wak_u pe pe' tesi tukai', iri pe kati tukai'. ³⁶ Wak_u pe te'sen to'ka'n_u'sa' ka'pon uya a'tai, iri kup_u iya pen. Miri na'ne' kasa nin si, wak_u pe inkup_u kon, weyu uya iwei'ti kon kasa ri," ta'p_u Sises uya.

Sises Uya Pari'si Am_u' Eseremek_u
(Ma'siu 23:1-36; Ma' 12:38-40)

³⁷ Sises usaurok_u e'nonka t_upo, tikin nan Pari'si uya iki'ma'p_u ata're'ti'. Miripan ewom_u'p_u, miripan ena'p_u t_uteire' po tep_upiyau. ³⁸ E'tane Pari'si usewansiuka'p_u, ap_une p_ura temiyat_u kor_ukasa' Sises uya p_ura iyesi pi' t_uuta're'ti wapiya, teseru kon yau. ³⁹ Miri a'tai, Itepuru uya ta'p_u ipi', "Imiri'nokon Pari'si am_u' uya a'saw_u kon miri awonsi'ki aparapii kon kor_uka iya'poi pi' riken, e'tane iyau eke pe ri mental e'nito' iri pe e'nito' esi ayau'nokon. ⁴⁰ Imiri'nokon iya'kwar_u p_unon ka'pon am_u! K_uri pe' iya'poi pi' ika'nin n_u'p_u uya ri mari pe' iyawon kap_u pen? ⁴¹ E'tane nin aparapii kon yawon it_uti' entu'manin nan ena', miripan tanporon ni nin si esi miri wak_u pe iiwano' kon pe," ta'p_u iya.

⁴² "Isi si, Pari'si am_u', ap_une p_ura Papa ena' 1/10 kaisa ri§ min, ru miri awonsi'ki ti'tui' p_ura ri amainar_u kon yawon ii'kiyari kon isu t_ur_u auya'nokon, e'tane isi'kaisa ri ka'pon ku'to'

11:33 Ma' 4:21; Ɖru' 8:16

§ **11:42** Tai' - 10 kaisa ri i'ri ri eposa'

a'tai, tikin ni inonkato' iyai.

miri awonsi'ki Papa uya i'nunkan nito' eno'ma auya'nokon. Emen iwa pe na'ne' kupu pi' iwesi'pu kon nesii'no iwapiyaro' tanonkai' para ikupu para.

43 “Papa uya ikota'ma kon miri ipan pe ri, Pari'si amu', apune para eke ton apon po iyereutapi'pitu kon i'nunka auya'nokon pi' Esuweru amu' usenu-pato' iwu' tau, miri awonsi'ki ka'pon amu' uya, 'Miyari,' ta i'se iwesi kon ipi'nokon kurupo'po pi' e'ni pata'se' yau.

44 “Isi si, apune para ima'kumasa' pen uruwai' kasa iwesi kon, ka'pon amu' usato' ipuro'poro i'tui'ma para,” ta'pu iya.

45 Main pi' enupanin nan tonpa uya eiku'pu, “Ti'sa, seri tasa' auya a'tai, ina piyi'nu'pi'pitu auya,” ta'pu iya.

46 Sises uya eiku'pu, “Imiri'nokon, Main pi' enu-panin nan, Papa uya ikota'ma kon miri ipan pe, apune para ka'pon amu' apiyo'masa' auya'nokon sa'man ni ku'to' pe to' uya Papa Maimu seri tukai', miripan kon pika'ti auya'nokon para iyesi ikupu pi'.

47 “Isi si, apune para pu'kena' amu' uruwasi ototon ti' akapitu'pu auya'nokon, miripan atamokori kon amu' uya to' tu'ka'pu. 48 Iusekama kon atamokori kon nukupu'pu pi' i'napairon ta auya'nokon; pu'kena' amu' tu'ka'pu to' uya, miripan to' uruwasi ototon ti' akapitu'pu auya'nokon. 49 Miri wenai, pena ri Papa uya tupu'ketu yau ta'pu, 'Pu'kena' amu' miri awonsi'ki itekare ekamanin nan ennoko uya miri. Turon kon tukato' ototon to' uya, miri awonsi'ki turon kon kota'mato' ototon to' uya.’ 50 Miri pe iyesi

pi', seri a'taino kon e'to' oton pu'kena' amu' manu esa' pe itisa' ru'pu ora epiya'ti'pu si'kiri, ⁵¹ Eperu manu awonsi'ki Sakaraya manu pu'ku pona iwisa' ru'pu Papa ena' use'man nito' apon miri awonsi'ki ipureman nito' iwu' ka'sanau. Ewai', ekama uya, seri a'taino kon e'to' oton tanporo seri esa' pe.

⁵² “Isi si, ipan pe main i'tunin nan, apune pu'ra i'tunin pe e'nito' kii mo'kasa' auya'nokon pi'. Imiri'nokon ni epa'kasa' pu'ra iyese, miri awonsi'ki tepa'kasan wa'ku'pitu auya'nokon,” ta'pu Sises uya.

⁵³ Miri tupo, Pari'si pata'se' apai Sises enna'po'pu. Miri si'kiri ri, Pari'si amu' miri awonsi'ki Main pi' enupanin nan ena'pu iteyaton pe. Miripan ekama'popitu'pu to' uya sa'man ton pi' ri, ⁵⁴ a'sito' tuuya'nokon ipikiri oton ni imaimu eta i'se to' esi'pu.

12

Waku Pe Te'ku'sen (Ma'siu 10:26-27)

¹ Miri koro'tau, anpsin pe ka'pon amu' amura'pu. Tu'ke ka'pon amu' esi'pu, tutonpa kon ni tuwasa'pi'se. Wapiya tu'poitoru ton auro'kapi' Sises e'sara'ti'pu: “Te'mainanpai' e'ti', Pari'si amu' uya pu'rowa a'sarutanu'to' ike namai', waku pe to' e'ku'to'. ² I'ri pu'ra ri iyese miri iwapu'tisa' te'niponkasen pen, miri pe pu'ra onansa' i'tu pu'ra te'sen. ³ Ewarupi yau ausauroku'pu usetato' oton wai nai, miri awonsi'ki pana ya' iyetarerumu'pu

11:51 Iseneses 4:8; 2 Karono'karus 24:20-21 **12:1** Ma'siu 16:6; Ma' 8:15 **12:2** Ma' 4:22; ᎠᎵᎠ 8:17

i'nau iiwu' tau usekamato' oton iuti nakapu ponsi'ki.

Papa Pi' Enari'nanti'
(Ma'siu 10:28-31)

⁴ “Apana'ti uya 'nokon, utoᠨpa ton, ipun kon winin nan pi' kenari'nantu, miri tupo i'ri kupu to' uya p̄ra iyesi. ⁵ E'tane ekama uya ipi'nokon kari ri iyenari'nanto' kon ipi'. Kari ri pi' riken enari'nanti', ama'tanaku tupo, a'kwaru wanni kuru ri eno'manin kari ri, ekota'man nito' ya'. Ewai', apana'ti uya 'nokon, kari ri riken pi' enari'nanti'.

⁶ “⁵ kaisaron kon pe' toron amu' tukarupo'pomasan pen asa'ron p̄rata pun kaisa ri? E'tane tikin nan ni to' tonpa pu'tika'naku Papa uya p̄ra iyesi. ⁷ I'napai ri, a'pai kon i'po' ri esi tanporo i'tusa' pe. Kenari'nantu, i'nunkena' ton imiri'nokon tu'kan kon toron amu' entaino kon,” ta'pu Sises uya.

Sises Ekama Miri Awonsi'ki Inurunpa
(Ma'siu 10:32-33; 12:32; 10:19-20)

⁸ “Apana'ti uya 'nokon, inu' uya ri uyekama a'tai, i'nai ri iyesi tukai' ka'pon amu' pi', Ka'pon, Papa winon uya ekamato' oton i'nai ri iyesi tukai' Papa inseruui ton pi'. ⁹ E'tane inu' ri unurunpayai'ne' ka'pon amu' rau nurunpato' oton Papa inseruui ton rau.

¹⁰ “Tanporon kon t̄usauro'san isapema pe Ka'pon, Papa winon pi' ri usentu'man, e'tane inu' ri t̄usauro'sen esi a'tai, Waku A'kwaru sapema pe pi', Papa usentu'man pen ni.

11 “Usenupan nito' iwu', esa' wannī ton miri awonsi'ki eke ton rakui' to' uya ine'sa' kon a'tai, kisewankamatuu, nai kasa e'wapu'ti miri pe pūra i'ri ta uya, tukai'. 12 Papa A'kwaru uya amaimu ke irepa miri, miri a'tai,” ta'pu Sises uya.

Mentaino Ka'pon Pantomu

13 Tu'kan kon ka'pon amu' koro'tawon uya ta'pu Sises pi', “Ti'sa, urui pi' ekamaki urepato' pe iya a'sa'mayai ina kaupanu apuruui ru'pu ke,” ta'pu iya.

14 Sises uya eiku'pu, “Uturawasooi pen ni miri,” ta'pu iya. 15 Miripan a'tai, ta'pu iya tu'kan kon pi', “Ti'tui' e'ti! Mentai pūra e'ti! Ka'pon uko'mamu pūra ri iyese seri non po inke pori' pe tanporon esa' pe tesi pi',” ta'pu iya.

16 Sises uya panton ke to' auro'ka'pu to' enupanin pe, “Tapiyara ka'pon esi'pu, eke imainaru.

17 Miripan usenuminka'pu, ‘F'ri kupu uya seri?’ tukai'. ‘Ui'kiyari amaranu'to' uya ya' pūra iyese.’

18 Miri a'tai ta'pu iya, ‘Seri kupu uya; uyapuruui iwu' turu'kwa uya seri. Eke pe pari amito' pe uya. Miri yau si ui'kiyari miri tapo uyapuruui amaranu'to' pe uya. 19 Miri a'tai si ta uya miri, Tu'kan ni amaranu'sa' uya miri uko'manu'nin pe. E'turawasoma pen nin si seri tapo. Enta'na, ensi uya, pori' pe uko'mamu!’

20 “E'tane, Papa uya ta'pu ipi', ‘Pu' pan! Seri ewarupi nau auma'tato' on. E'tane si tiwano' pe, iwano' pe inkupu'pu epoto' on taron ni uya,’ ta'pu Papa uya ipi'.

21 “Serì na'ne' kasa si te'ton kon ka'pon amù mentaino kon pe to' esi a'tai, apune pàra Papa e'to' i'se kupu to' uya pàra iyese pi',” ta'pù Sises uya.

Kisewankamatuu
(Ma'siu 6:25-34)

22 Miri a'tai Sises uya ta'pù tupoitoru ton pi', “Miri pe iyese pi' ekama uya seri ipi'nokon, iuko'manto' kon pi' ri kisewankamatuu, i'ri pi' enta'nato' pe, miri pe pàra ipun kon pi' ri, i'ri esi upon pe, tukai'.

23 Uko'man nito' esi kiyari entai, miri awonsi'ki pun wannì, pon entai. 24 Toron amù' pi' isenupati': Te'pinsan pen, kiyari aku'pusa' amaranu'nin nan pen, to' i'kiyari pata'se' punon kon ni; e'tane Papa uya to' eweku. Miri entai i'nunkena' pe iwesi kon miri toron amù' entai! 25 Inu' uya ri tuko'manto' inka miyari pari,* ipi' tusewankamai'? 26 Sepa' nan kupu auya'nokon poken pàra iye'tane, i'ri pi' ken si taron ni ton pi' iusewankama kon?

27 “Pata ipuru ton a'ta pi' isenupati': Te'turawasomasan pen, miri pe pàra i'pi'nin nan pen. Miri ri e'tane, ekama uya seri ipi'nokon, Saraman imaminkena' epontisa' pàra iyese'pu miri ton kasa. 28 Miri kasa Papa uya wana' ri ponti pe iyese yau, wana' seri pe na'ne' miri awonsi'ki awanapairi eno'ma apo' ya', miri entai ri iponti iya 'nokon. Aiko si, aiko pe ru'kwì apurito' auya'nokon esi!

29 “Miri awonsi'ki iyewan kon tanonkai' pàra e'ti' inikunu miri awonsi'ki inensinu kon pi'; ipi' kisewankamatuu. 30 Apune pàra Papa i'tunin

* 12:25 tuko'manto' inka miyari pari; miri pe pàra, usemo'ka kusan pe pari 12:27 1 Kin Amù' 10:4-7; 2 Kuro'ono'kurus 9:3-6

nan pen e'to' ipikiri pe tanporo seri warai'nan esi, miripan ikupunu kon uya i'tu seri ton i'se iwesi kon. ³¹ E'tane, esa' wanni pe iye'to' iwarin-pati', miri awonsi'ki seri ton ni nin si e'turu miri iyena'nokon ni niri.

³² “Tu'ke para ri esii'ma, enari'ke' pe para e'ti', apune para ikupunu kon man pori' pe itesa' pe ri mari iwesi kon pa irepa kon tauya pi'. ³³ Ayapuruui kon ikurupo'pomati', entu'manin nan repa kon pa. Iparataai kon yen inepoti' ipooi'pi pe tenasen pen, mamin, Epan po na'ne' tau'ma'sen pen. Miri yau ama' uyepu para iyese a'ko pe, miri awonsi'ki irukanin uya ima'tanuku para ri iyese. ³⁴ Apune para, imamin kon e'to' airi, miri yau iyewan kon ni niri e'to' oton,” ta'pu Sises uya.

Waku Apiyo' Ton

³⁵ Miyari ri to' enupa'pu iya se kasa, “Iyekonekasa' pe e'ti', Papa turawasooi ku'nin pe inke ri. ³⁶ Iyapiyo' ton esi tepuru kon enupikiri kasa e'ti'. Iye'sa' a'tai, mura'ta wipitu iya a'tai, inke para to' uya a'koka iyewonto' pe. ³⁷ Pori' pe to' esi miri itenupikiri te'san. Inapairon ekama uya ipi'nokon, iyeponti miri to' mata'napato' pe tauya, tepuru piyau tateire' kon po to' enato' pe to' kupu iya, miripan kon enta'na enupikiri iyese. ³⁸ Waku pe kuru iyese miri kamoro iyapiyo' ton itenupikiri te'san, i'ri pe para ri ewarupi nau ri iye'tane. ³⁹ E'tane, se ito'ka'nu'ti': Iuti esa' uya ama' uyepu i'tusa' yau, tiwu' ta' ewon ni kuu'pu iya nesii'no pen. ⁴⁰ Imiri'nokon niri, tekonekai'

me'tai', apune para Ka'pon, Papa winon uye'to' oton itenupikiri para ri iwe'tane'nokon," ta'pu iya.

Main Awiron Miri Pe Para Main Awiron Pen Ipoitoru

(Ma'siu 24:45-51)

⁴¹ Pi'ta uya Sises ekama'po'pu, "Uyepuru, ina riken pe' pana ya' seri panton ekama auya, miri pe para tanporon kon pi' ri kati?" ta'pu iya.

⁴² Itepuru uya eiku'pu, "Inu' ken usauro'ni'pu awiron miri awonsi'ki emiya'pokena' tatonpa esa' e' pe nai? Itesa' nnonkanu tapoitoru ton esa' pe to' i'kiyari epe' ke to' repanin pe itato' weyu a'tai? ⁴³ Waku pe ri kari ri ipoitoru e'to' oton itepuru neporonu miri kupu pi' tenna'po a'tai.

⁴⁴ Inapairon ekama uya ipi'nokon, itepuru uya tanporon tapuruui esa' pe iku'to' oton. ⁴⁵ E'tane si iya'tai para kari ri ipoitoru uya ta pe iyesi yau, 'Uyepuru nako'manyan inke ri, iyepu para,' ta iya yau, miripan e'sara'ti warawo' amu', uri'sami'si amu' ipoitoru ton panta'ma pi' miri awonsi'ki enta'nan pi', ensi pi', miri awonsi'ki e'taripan pi'.

⁴⁶ Kari ri ipoitoru epuru uye'to' oton wai a'tai itenupikiri iye'tane para, miri a'kura' iyepu ta tane iya para ri, miripan uya ipirakato' oton† miri awonsi'ki inonkato' iya oton apurinin nan pen pata'se' ya'.

⁴⁷ "Kari ri ipoitoru epuru e'to' i'se i'tunin e'tane tekonekasen pen, tepuru tarawasooi ku'nin pen niri, miripan kota'mato' oton itepuru uya ipan pe kuru. ⁴⁸ E'tane kari ri i'tunin pen tepuru e'to' i'se,

12:40 Ma'siu 24:43-44 † **12:46** epuru uya ipirakato' oton; miri pe para, epuru uya ipan pe ikota'mato' oton.

miriꝑan uya iri kupu, mara ru'kwɪ itepuru uya ikota'mato' oton. Kuri ri eke pe Papa uya irepasa' na'ne' wini eke pe iwarinpa iya. Kuri ri niri Papa uya irepasa' na'ne' itemiya'poru ke, eke pe kuru tarawaso ku'to' iya ike ke wini, ekama'poto' oton eke pe kuru itarawasooi ru'pu pi'," ta'pu Sises uya.

Epantakapi'nito'
(Ma'siu 10:34-36)

⁴⁹ Miyari ri mari Sises esi'pu to' enupa pi' se kasa: "Apo' ne'sa' uya seri non pona, epo'tin pi' iye'sara'tika'sa' i'se e'ai'. ⁵⁰ Uma'tanu'to' ya' uti pe man, e'tane e'ne' pe kuru ukupu iya seri iu'matu pu'ku pona ri. ⁵¹ Tuusewankamai' pu'ra pe' e'nito' ne'sa' uya pe ekama auya'nokon seri non pona? Tuusewankamai' pu'ra e'nito' ne'sa' uya pen, e'tane epantakapi'nito' nin. ⁵² Seri awonsi'ki, 5 kaisaron kon ka'pon amu' e'to' oton isitonpa pe usewa'noman pi'; osoruwawon kon asa'ron kon ewa'noma pi', asa'ron kon osoruwawon kon ewa'noma pi' niri. ⁵³ To' epantakapi'sa' e'to' oton; ikuipunu tamu ewa'noma pi', imu tukuipunu ewa'noma pi', isan uri'san tumure ewa'noma pi', imure uri'san tusan ewa'noma pi', itewo'pu tupa'se ewa'noma pi', miri awonsi'ki ipa'se tewo'pu ewa'noma pi'," ta'pu iya.

Iweyu I'tu
(Ma'siu 16:2-3)

⁵⁴ Anpisin pi' ta'pu iya, "Kapuru' enuku ene auya'nokon a'tai, wai enu uti wini, inke pu'ra, tuna uyepu tukai' i'tu auya'nokon, miri koro'tau iye'kapu ri. ⁵⁵ Wai enu enuku kamisi wini pese'ti

uyepu a'tai, i'tu auya'nokon, a'ne' pe wui uyepu tukai', miripan esi a'ne' pe ri. ⁵⁶ Waku pe te'ku'san! I'tu auya'nokon non miri awonsi'ki ka' wini ri i'ri ri enpoikanin pe iwesi kon. I'ri pe ken si iyese pi' seri pe iweyu na'ne' enpoika i'tu auya'nokon pu'a iyese?

*Iyeyaton A'kiri Iyekoneka Kon
(Ma'siu 5:25-26)*

⁵⁷ “I'ri pe iyese pi' waku eseru into'ka'nu'pai pu'a iwesi kon iiwano' kon pe? ⁵⁸ Iuti kon koro'tau iyeyaton a'kiri a'sinin itepuru piya', ipan pe isi'tuki ekoneka i'se ipokon pe, aya'kwaruka iya rawiri a'sinin itepuru ena', ituru iya miri pu'eresiman ena', miripan uya iyeno'ma pariki'si ta'. ⁵⁹ Ekama uya, iyepa'kato' oton kon pen ni tanporo ine'manu kon i'ma'ka auya'nokon pu'ku' pona ri,” ta'pu Sises uya.

13

Era'titi' Amakooi Kon Apai Miri Pe Pu'a Auma'tati' Ri

¹ Moron kon uya Sises pana'ti'pu Kiyarari pon kon pi' Paire' nusuma'san imunu pi' to' use'mato' pokon pe. ² Miri a'tai, Sises uya ta'pu, “Seri kasa to' uma'tasa' pi' iri ton pe kuru to' esi'pu pe kusekamatuu. ³ Kane, ta uya, iyera'ti kon pu'a iyese yau amakooi kon apai, imiri'nokon ni niri uma'ta miri to' kasa ri mari iwesi kon pi'. ⁴ Miri pe pu'a 18 kaisaron kon iyeri'sa' kon Sairon pon ka'ta' amisa' iuti uta'mo'kasa' a'tai taponanokon. Surusiran pon kon entai kuru pe' iri pe to' esi'pu pe ekama auya'nokon, miri wenai to' e'wini'pu na'ne'? ⁵ Kane, ta uya, iyera'ti kon pu'a iyese yau

amakooi kon apai, imiri'nokon ni niri uma'ta miri to' kasa ri mari iwesi kon pi'," ta'pu iya.

Kiyari Ye' Tepetasen Pen Pantom

6 Miripan uya se panton ekama'pu, "Ka'pon esi'pu pi' e' esa'. Miripan utipitu'pu iteperu ense e'tane, eporo iya para iyese'pu. 7 Miri a'tai, ta'pu iya tumainaru esa' pi', 'Osoruwau wuipiya e'to' airi utipi'sa' man ui'kiyari epetasa' ene i'se e'tane, eporo uya para ri iye'sa'. A'tiki! F'rito' pe non iwanu'ka iya nesii'no?' 8 Miripan eiku'pu imainaru esa' uya, 'Tiwi tikin ni riken wuipiya isi'tuka'to' pe nesii. Iwoi aka uya, miripan epetanu'nin ke iu'na'tito' pe uya. 9 Iyepetasa' pe iyese yau, waku pe nin si iyese miri; miri para iyese yau, a'tito' pe ri nin si,' ta'pu iya," ta'pu Sises uya.

Timuipan Uri'san Epi'ti'pu Sises Uya

10 Sapa' a'tai, Sises esi'pu ka'pon amu' enupa pi' Esuweru amu' usenupato' iwu' tau. 11 Miripan yau uri'san esi'pu timuipan, iri a'kwaru nutimuika'pu 18 kaisa ri wuipiya iko'mansa'. Ipan pe iye'timuikasa' to'sa ri iyena para. 12 Sises uya ensa' a'tai, iki'ma'pu iya tuiya'. Miripan uya ta'pu ipi', "Ma'non, iyeparan apai imo'ka uya seri." 13 Miri a'tai, temiyatu turu'pu iya ipona, miri a'tai ri nin si, to'sa ri iyena'pu miri. Miripan uya Papa apuripitu'pu.

14 Sises uya ka'pon epi'tisa' pi' Sapa' a'tai, tusakorota pe Esuweru amu' usenupato' iwu' epuru uya ta'pu ka'pon amu' pi', "6 kaisa ri moro

wai esi miri e'turawasoman weyu. Miri ton weyu a'tai, isepi'tii' isi'ti', Sapa' a'tai pen,” ta'pu iya.

15 Sises uya eiku'pu, “Imiri'nokon waku pe te'ku'san! Sapa' a'tai pe' iikun kon paka, isa'ka'si ri eukanin nan pen imiri'nokon iten apai tuna ensise'na ari kon pa? 16 Puse ri ken pe' si uri'san Epura'an pa ru'pu, Se'tan* newa'ti'pu 18 kaisa ri wai'piya euka pen ken pe' si Sapa' a'tai?” ta'pu Sises uya. 17 Seri ta iya a'tai, tanporo iteyaton non ipiyitu'pu, e'tane ka'pon amu' epori'ma'pu tanporon waku ton inkupanu pi'.

Mosta' Ena'pi Pantom

(Ma'siu 13:31-33; Ma' 4:30-32)

18 Miri a'tai, Sises uya ekama'po'pu, “F'ri kasa Papa e'to' esa' wannu pe esi? F'ri pi' miri kasa iyesei tukai' ekama uya? 19 Mosta' ena'pi kasa iyesei, ka'pon nupiminu tumainaru yau. Iya'ta, miripan ena eke pe, miripan panta po toron amu' esi,” ta'pu iya.

20 Ekama'poka'pu iya kanan, “F'ri pi' miri kasa Papa e'to' esa' wannu pe esi ta uya? 21 Purowa a'sarutanu'nin kasa iyesei, uri'san nanumnu, miripan uya purowa† pokon pe eke pe iki'ma tanporo ipun yau iyena pu'ku pona,” ta'pu iya.

Aiko Ru'kwi Mura'ta

(Ma'siu 7:13-14, 21-23)

22 Miri a'tai, Sises uti esi'pu eke iwa ton pata awiri'ne ri, Surusiran pona tauti'ima ri,

13:14 E'sotas 20:9-10; Isu'taronomi 5:13-14 * 13:16 Se'tan—Makoi ese' isakon, Papa eseru ewaruma'tinin ta e'kwa pe.
 † 13:21 purowa—osorawau sata ton Kiri' maimu yau (½ bushel miri pe pura 22 liters e'to' airi)

ka'pon amu' enupa pi' iyese'pu. ²³ Ka'pon uya ekama'po'pu, "Uyepuru, tu'kan kon pen ni si ka'pon amu' pika'tito' oton Papa uya to' ato' pe tuuya Epun pona?" ta'pu iya.

Sises uya ta'pu to' pi', ²⁴ "Isi'tuti' kuru ri aiko ru'kwi mura'ta awiri ewon ni pi', ekama uya ipi'nokon, apune pu'a tu'kan kon usi'tuto' oton ewomu i'se, e'tane to' ewonto' oton pen. ²⁵ Miri a'tai si, iuti esa' e'mu'sa'ka, miripan uya mura'ta a'koro, puroroi po iye'soto'kasa' esii'ma mura'ta wipitu auya'nokon ipan pe ekama'po pe, 'Ina epuru, mura'ta a'kokaki ina iwano' pe,' miri e'tane, iyeiku iya 'nokon, 'fi'tu uya 'nokon pu'a man, miri pe pu'a miri wini iuye'sa' kon ta uya pu'a ri iyese,' tukai'. ²⁶ Miri a'tai nin si, 'Ipokon pe sa'ne ina nuta're'titai ko, miri awonsi'ki ka'pon amu' menu-patai ko ina e'ma tau'ne.' ²⁷ Miripan e'tane, iyeiku iya 'nokon, 'fi'tu uya 'nokon pu'a man, miri pe pu'a miri winon kon uye'sa' ta uya pu'a ri iyese. Entanti' upiyapai, tanporo imiri'nokon iri ku'nin nan!' tato' iya oton.

²⁸ "Miri yau, ukaran nito' oton miri awonsi'ki i e'kititi'mato' oton, Epura'an, Aisi', Seko' miri awonsi'ki pu'kena' amu' ene auya'nokon a'tai, Papa e'to' esa' wannu pe yau, iyeno'masa' kon e'tane. ²⁹ Ka'pon amu' uye'to' oton wui enu uyepu wini, wui enu uti wini, wui enu enwo'netu wini, wui enu kamisi wini, miripan kon ereutato' oton enta'nan pi' Papa e'to' esa' wannu pe yau. ³⁰ Inapai ri, kamoro iu'matu pe na'ne' nan wapiya te'ton

kon, miri awonsi'ki wapiya na'ne' nan iu'matᎠ pe te'ton kon,” ta'pᎠ Sises uya.

*Sises Miri Awonsi'ki Era'
(Ma'siu 23:37-39)*

³¹ Miri a'tai, Pari'si amᎠ' uyee'pᎠ Sises piya', miripan kon uya ta'pᎠ ipi', “Seri apai taron ni airi enta, Era' e'kaman pi' man iwini pi',” ta'pᎠ to' uya.

³² Miripan kon eiku'pᎠ iya, “Kuri ri pata en-nakanin ipana'titanti' unkuᎠᎠ pi': 'Iri a'kwarᎠ ton enpa'ka pi' esi, miri awonsi'ki ka'pon amᎠ' epi'ti pi' esi, seri pe, awanapai ri niri, miri ema'sa' yau'ne ri nin si utarawasooi u'ma'sa' pe iyese miri.’

³³ Miri koro'tau ri nin si, uti ri, seri pe, awanapai ri, miri ema'sa' yau, Surusiran pona. I'napai ri iyese, inᎠ' ri pu'kena' wito' para iyese miri mi airi ri e'tane Surusiran po riken.

Sises Upokoita'pᎠ Surusiran Pi'

³⁴ “Aiko si, Surusiran pon kon, Surusiran pon kon! Imiri'nokon, pu'kena' amᎠ' tu'kanin nu'san, ipiya'nokon Papa nennoko'san wipi'nin nu'san ti' ke. Inke ri sa'ne imunki amᎠ' amaranaku i'se esi'pᎠ, kiritiki uya tumunki amaranaku kasa tapiri o'koi', e'tane ikupᎠ uya i'se para iwesi'pᎠ kon.

³⁵ ApᎠne si enti', iiwᎠ' kon e'nonkasa' iyena'nokon yawon para. Ekama uya ipi'nokon, uyento' auya'nokon oton pen ni kanan seri enta', 'Pori' pe ri kuri ri nu'ye'ai'ne' Itepuru ese' yau esi,† ta auya'nokon pu'ku pona,” ta'pᎠ Sises uya.

13:30 Ma'siu 19:30; 20:16; Ma' 10:31

13:34 2 Estaras 1:30

† **13:35** Eren 118:26; Iseremaya 22:5

14

Takuru'kenan Epi'ti'p_u Sises Uya Sapa' A'tai

¹ Sapa' a'tai, Sises uti'p_u Pari'si am_u' epuru iw_u' ta' enta'nai'. Ipan pe ri to' esi'p_u enpitu' pi'. ² Miri yau si, takuru'kenan esi'p_u miri itemekon ton miri awonsi'ki i'si ton a'sarutapi'sa'. ³ Sises uya Pari'si am_u' miri awonsi'ki Main pi' enupanin nan ekama'po'p_u, “Main awiri pe' e'ni pe iyese Sapa' a'tai takuru'kenan ka'pon epi'ti' yau, miri pe p_ura kane kati?” ta'p_u iya. ⁴ E'tane to' uya ri etapitu'p_u. Miripan uya temiyat_u t_ur_u'p_u takuru'kenan pona, epi'ti'p_u iya, miripan ennoko'p_u iya. ⁵ Miripan a'tai, to' ekama'po'p_u iya, “I'ri ken kup_u auya im_ure, miri pe p_ura ik_un paka uta'mo'kasa' pe iyese yau non akasa' ya' Sapa' a'tai? Imo'ka auya pen pe' inke p_ura?” ta'p_u iya. ⁶ I'ri nin si tato' to' uya p_ura ri iyese'p_u miri.

Papa Uya Se Pe Ri Te'san Kup_u Eke Pe

⁷ T_uron ni a'tai, Sises uya iki'masa' kon ereutasa' ene'p_u eke ton pe te'san apon po. Miripan kon pana ya' se panton ekama'p_u iya: ⁸ “In_u' uya ri iki'masa' pe iyese yau, temari'masan uta're'ti koro'ta', eke ton pata'se' airi kereutai. Iya'tai p_ura, eke iyentaino ki'masa' iya esi. ⁹ Miri pe iyese yau, apatawono iki'manin n_u'p_u uya ta ipi', ‘P_use irepaki ayapon ke.’ Miri a'tai nin si, iyepiyi'sa' ereuta miri sepan pona r_u'kw_i nin si. ¹⁰ E'tane iki'masa' a'tai, sepan airi r_u'kw_i mereutai'. Apatawono uye'sa' a'tai, ‘Se ya' pari wak_u ya' atamaki,’ tato' pe iya ipi'. Miri a'tai, eke pe ikup_u iya ipokon pe iki'masa' kon enu airi. ¹¹ Ap_une p_ura, eke pe

te'ku'san tiwano' kon pe ena miri se pe ri, miri awonsi'ki se pe te'ku'san ena miri eke pe,” ta'pᎹ iya.

¹² Miri a'tai, Sises uya ta'pᎹ tᎹpatawono pi', “Iye'ki'ma a'tai, itonpa ton niken kᎹ'ki'mai, tapiyara ton kᎹ'ki'mai, apᎹne pᎹra to' use'ma esi imiri tᎹki'mai'. ¹³ E'tane enta'nai' ka'pon amᎹ' ki'ma auya pe iyese yau, entu'manin nan, ipu'tika'sa' ton, wasesenpa' nan, tenku'na' nan niken mᎹki'mai'.

¹⁴ Pori' pe iwesi miri, to' uya iye'ma tane pᎹra ri. Iyep'e'pᎹ eporo auya, ipokena' ton eri'sa' e'mᎹ'sa'ka a'tai,” ta'pᎹ Sises uya.

Emari'man I'kiyari PantomᎹ

(Ma'siu 22:1-10)

¹⁵ Seri etasa' miri yau te'san tonpa uya a'tai, ta'pᎹ iya Sises pi', “Pori' pe kuru kamoro esi miri enta'nan pi' te'ton kon Papa e'to' esa' wannᎹ pe yau,” ta'pᎹ iya.

¹⁶ Sises uya eikᎹ'pᎹ panton ekama pe, “Ka'pon uya eke kuru enta'nan nito' koneka esi'pᎹ. Miripan uya tu'kan kon ni ka'pon amᎹ' ki'ma'pᎹ.

¹⁷ Tenta'nakapᎹ a'tai nin si, tᎹpoitorᎹ ennoko'pᎹ iya tᎹnki'ma'san pana'tise'na, 'Isi'ti' si, tanporon ni si ekonekasa' man,' tukai'. ¹⁸ E'tane, tanporo tᎹwapu kon eporo'pᎹ to' uya. Wapiyaro' uya ta'pᎹ, ‘Seri pe kuru umi ennasa' uya man, miripan ense'na uti. Iri pe miri pi' ke'kupᎹi.’

¹⁹ “TᎹron ni uya ta'pᎹ, ‘Seri pe kuru 5 kaisa ri asa'ri'ne i'mᎹkansa' kon paka amᎹ' waraino kon ennasa' uya man, miripan kon i'tuse'na uti seri. Iri pe miri pi' ke'kupᎹi.’

20 “ᄆuron ni uya ri mari kanan ta'pᄆ, ‘Seri pe kuru emari'masa' man. Miri wenai, uti poken pᄆra man,’ tukai' to' usekama'pᄆ.

21 “Seri si ekamase'na ipoitorᄆ enna'po'pᄆ miri tepuru pi'. Miri pi' itepuru usakorota'pᄆ ipan pe, miripan uya tᄆpoitorᄆ apiyo'ma'pᄆ, ‘Inke pᄆra enta pata ya'ne, eke ton asanta tawiri'ne, aiko ton tawiri'ne entu'manin nan ine'ta, ipu'tika'sa' kon, tenku'na' nan miri awonsi'ki wasesenpa' nan,’ ta'pᄆ itepuru uya.

22 “Miriᄆan poitorᄆ uye'sa' uya ta'pᄆ ipi', ‘Uyapiyo'ma'pᄆ auya siku'kapᄆi, e'tane moro ri mari iuti man, iyarᄆ pᄆra,’ ta'pᄆ iya.

23 “Miri a'tai, itepuru uya kanan takaa'pᄆ tᄆpoitorᄆ pi', ‘Enta asanta ta'ne inni' nan pata ya'ne miri yawon kon pi' isi'ti' kuru makai', uiwᄆ' utarᄆ'tika'to' pe. 24 Ta uya ipi', kamoro unki'ma'san wapiya uya ui'kiyari onpato' oton pen,’ ta'pᄆ itepuru uya tapiyo' pi',” ta'pᄆ Sises uya.

*Sises Poitorᄆ Pe Uko'man Nito' Eseru
(Ma'siu 10:37-38)*

25 Anpsin ni uti esi'pᄆ Sises a'kiri. To' winikᄆi' tera'tii' ta'pᄆ iya, 26 “Inᄆ' ri esi pᄆra iyesi upoitorᄆ pe tᄆkᄆipᄆnᄆ, tᄆsan i'nᄆnkai'ma, tᄆno'pᄆ, miri awonsi'ki tᄆmunki amᄆ', takon non miri awonsi'ki tᄆparusi ton, tᄆuko'mamᄆ eseru ri niri i'nᄆnkai'ma ri uri i'nᄆnkato' tᄆuya entai. 27 Miri awonsi'ki inᄆ' ri tᄆkurusukuui anapai pᄆra na'ne' miri awonsi'ki upikiri itipai pᄆra na'ne' esi upoitorᄆ poken pᄆra ri.

28 “Ka'tawon iuti anamipai itonpa kon esi yau, iyereuta pen pe' wapiya eke pe pe' tᄆpᄆrataai esi ami

poken ni tukai' ense'na? ²⁹ Isara'tisa' iya e'tane, i'ma'ka iya p̄ra iyesei yau, tanporon kon ennin nan uta'kiri miri ipi', ³⁰ 'P̄se ri r̄'kw̄i e'sara'ti'p̄u ami pi' e'tane, i'ma'ka iya p̄ra iye'sa,' tukai'.

³¹ "Iya'tai p̄ra si, kin ekoneka seri ko t̄utito' pe t̄aron ni kin ewa'nomai', miri awonsi'ki itentai enai'. Iyereuta pen pe' isenuminkase'na 10,000 kaisaron kon t̄soisaai am̄u' pe' esi pana' pe tukai' teyat̄on non uyep̄u pe iyesei yau 20,000 kaisa ri tewa'nomai'? ³² Ikup̄u t̄uuya poken p̄ra iyesei pi', t̄upoitor̄u ton ennoko iya kin piya' inni ri mari esii'ma ekama'pose'na t̄uko'manto' kon pe t̄ausewa'nomai' p̄ra. ³³ Miri pe iyesei pi', upoitor̄u pe e'pai iwesi yau, tanporon ni t̄anonkai' iwe'to' pe iyesei.

Ine'ne' Pen Waiyo

(Ma'siu 5:13; Ma' 9:50)

³⁴ "Waiyo esi wak̄u, e'tane ine'ne' pe p̄ra iye-nasa' yau, nai kasa ine'ne' pe kanan ikup̄u? ³⁵ Wak̄u pe p̄ra ri iyesei non iwano' pe miri pe p̄ra non isu pe; eno'masa' pe iyesei.

"K̄uri t̄upana ke na'ne' etanin pe, tiwi netai," ta'p̄u Sises uya.

15

Itano'masa' R̄u'p̄u Karimeru

(Ma'siu 18:12-14)

¹ T̄aron ni a'tai, p̄rata am̄uran̄u'nin nan miri awonsi'ki t̄makooikena' nan am̄ara esi'p̄u Sises woi imaimu etase'na. ² E'tane Pari'si am̄u' miri awonsi'ki Main pi' enupanin nan etarerum̄u'p̄u, "P̄se ri ka'pon uya t̄makooikena' nan kup̄u

tutonpa pe, to' pokon pe ri iyenta'na!” ta'pu to' uya.
 3 Miri a'tai nin si, Sises uya seri ton panton amu' ekama'pu miri to' pi',

4 “Iya'tai para, 100 kaisa ri karimeru amu' itikun ton itonpa kon esi yau, miripan kon tonpa utano'masa' pe iyesi yau, 99 pan kon pe' ninnin pen ayupon pata yau itano'masa' e'ma'pu tau tautito' pe eporo tauya pu'ku pona ri? 5 Eposa' tauya a'tai, pori' pe esii'ma ti'maye'pi pona anumu iya. 6 Miri a'tai, tutonpa ton ki'ma iya, miripan uya ta to' pi', ‘Epori'manpai'nokon. Uikun karimeru itano'masa' ru'pu eposa' uya man!’ 7 Miri ekama uya ipi'nokon, miri kasa kuru si iyesi epori'man esi eke pe Epu po tikin nan tumakooikenan era'tisa' a'tai, kamo 99 kaisaron kon ipokena' ton ka'pon amu' pi' pori' pe e'ni entai.

Itano'masa' Ru'pu Purata Pun

8 “Miri pe para, uri'san uya 10 kaisaron purata pun* tonpa ano'ma'pu pe iyesi yau tikin ni, i'ri ken si kupu iya? Turaan'puui po'ti iya, tiwu' akorokato' pe tauya, iwarinpa iya, eporo tauya pu'ku pona. 9 Eposa' tauya a'tai, tutonpa ton ki'ma iya, miripan uya ta to' pi', ‘Epori'manpai'nokon, itano'masa' ru'pu upurataai eposa' uya man!’ 10 Miri kasa ri mari iyesi ta uya ipi'nokon, Papa inseruu amu' epori'ma tikin nan ni tumakooikenan era'tisa' a'tai,” ta'pu Sises uya.

Itano'masa' Ru'pu Imu

15:2 Ɖru' 5:29-30 * 15:8 10 kaisaron purata pun—10 tura'kuma, Kiri' maimu yau; tikin ni esi tikin ni wui e'tarawasoman nu'pu epe'pu ta e'kwa pe iyesi'pu.

11 Miyari ri Sises usauroku'pu, “Moro ka'pon esi'pu asa'ron kon imunki. 12 Iyakon uya ta'pu tukupunu pi', 'Papai, uyena' intarunu pe te'sen imamin itaka'ki,' ta'pu iya ipi'. Miripan uya timamin ratoika'pu to' kaisa ri. 13 Inke kuru para ri miri pata'pu pe, imu akon si uya tanporo tiwano' pe iye'nonkasa' amaranaku'pu. Miripan uti'pu innon pata ya'. Miri yau nin si tapurataai ma'tanaku'pu iya miri. 14 Tanporon ni nin si ma'tanaku'pu iya pata'pu pe, iwankan uta'mo'ka'pu miri, miri pata yau, miripan ekota'ma'pu. 15 Miri tapo, iti'pu patawon piya' tatarawasooi epose. Miripan uya tikun non peiruku amu' ewe'se'na ennoko'pu. 16 Miripan nu'kw'i esi'pu peiruku amu' i'kiyari pi' enta'napai. E'tane inu' uya ri irepa'pu pen iti'kiyari ke. 17 Isenuminkato' uya nin si egoro'pu miri. Miripan uya, 'Ukupunu apiyo' ton i'kiyari esi seri eke pe ri to' entai ri,' ta'pu iya. 'E'tane si, seri yau apu'ka'ni pi' esi. 18 Enna'po seri, tase'na ukupunu pi'; Papai, e'makoimasa' man Papa winikai' miri awonsi'ki iwinikai' niri. 19 Imu tukai' uyesaku'i, e'tane para ayapiyo' ton tonpa pe uku'ki.' 20 Miripan enna'po'pu tukupunu piya'.

“Inni ri mari iye'tane, ikupunu uya ensa' esi'pu. Miripan tense isentu'ma'pu, miripan eka'tumu'pu a'sise'na. Miri tapo, ereutanaku'pu iya, a'su'kapitu'pu iya etupa pe. 21 Imu uya ta'pu ipi', 'Papai, e'makoimasa' man Papa winikai' miri awonsi'ki iwinikai' niri. Imu tukai' uyesaku'i.' 22 Miripan e'tane ikupunu uya ta'pu tapiyo' ton pi', 'Inke para waku' ipon ine'ti' iponti kon

pa, irimuui intuti' itemiyatu pi'. Waku ke kuru isapatooi'titi'. ²³ Eka'nu'sa' paka ine'ti' iwini kon pa. Enta'nanpai'nokon umu uye'sa' pi'! ²⁴ Puse ri si umare ima'tasa' kasa, iye'sa' ru'pu e'mu'sa'kasa' pe ri upona iyesi pi'. Itano'masa' ru'pu e'seposa', ta'pu iya to' pi'. Miripan kon e'sara'ti'pu enta'nan pi'.

²⁵ “Miri koro'tau si, eke imu esi'pu miri umi yau. Iuti piya' a'ko pe iye'sa' a'tai, wai uturumu miri awonsi'ki tumanunsan eta'pu iya. ²⁶ Miripan uya tapiyo' ton tonpa ki'ma'pu, miripan ekama'po'pu iya, 'F'ri ne'ku'an?' tukai'. ²⁷ Miripan eiku'pu iya, 'Ayakon enna'posa'. Miri pi' eka'nu'sa' paka wisa' ikupunu uya, atu' pe ri iyenna'posa' pi', ta'pu iya. ²⁸ Ewonpai para irui usakorotasa' esi'pu.

“ ‘Ewonki,’ ka'se'na ikupunu epa'ka'pu.

²⁹ “Miripan uya tukupunu eiku'pu, 'Apune uyeta', amaimu pareme'nin pen sa'ne uri ko; ayapiyo' pe tuko'mansen inke ri wupiya ton kaisari ri, e'tane utonpa ton pokon pe epori'mato' pe urepanin pen ni imiri. ³⁰ E'tane si puse ri imu ayapuruui, ipurataai ma'tanu'nin nu'pu ekuman pi', miripan enna'posa' yo' pe, eka'nu'sa' paka mare wisa' auya,' ta'pu iya.

“Miripan eiku'pu ikupunu uya, ³¹ 'Upiyau te'sen imiri tiwiri ri, miri awonsi'ki tanporon ni upiyau na'ne' miri iwano', ta'pu ikupunu uya ipi'. ³² 'E'tane puse ri ayakon enna'posa' pi', itano'masa' ru'pu pe iyesi pi', ima'tasa' kasa ri iko'mansa' pi' epori'man,' ta'pu ikupunu uya ipi',” ta'pu iya.

Emiya'pokena' Pantom#

1 Panton ekama'p# Sises uya t#poitor# ton pana ya', se tawon: “Miri yau ka'pon esi'p# ip#rataaike', miripan esi'p# timamin esa' ke. Turon ni a'tai, itepuru piya' ka'pon uti'p# tepuru p#rataai miri awonsi'ki itimamin ma'tanuk# iya ekamai'.

2 Miri a'tai, iki'ma'p# iya ekama'poto' pe t#uya, ‘Ka'pon am# uya upana'tisa' man iyaseru ke, miripan apurisa' uya man. Iyenau iye'sa' r#p# p#rata miri awonsi'ki uimamin apon n#p# kareta ikonekaka'ki. Miri enta' uimamin esa' pe iwe'to' oton pen miri,' ta'p# iya.

3 “Miripan apiyo' usenuminka'p#, ‘Uyepuru uya, “Miri enta' uimamin esa' pe iwe'to' oton pen miri,” tasa' upi'. ‘Ri ri ku'to' pe uya ko? Pana' pe p#ra e'ai' sa'man t#rawaso kup# uya poken p#ra, ipiyit# ri enkuui pe enasa' yau. 4 Si'tuyai', uyepuru imamin an#nnin n#san pika'ti uya miri, to' uya niri upika'tito' pe, tiw# kon ta' to' uya uyereutan#to' pe ri,' ta'p# iya.

5 “Miripan uya te'mai' p#ra tepuru imamin e'ma'tinin n#san ki'ma'p#, miripan kon uyee'p# tikin pa'ne. Wapiya iye'sa' ekama'po'p# iya, ‘Ri kaisa ri te'mai' p#ra uyepuru imamin ari'p# auya nai?’ ta'p# iya ipi'. 6 ‘800 kiyaran e'to' airi are' kasi',* ta'p# iya nin si miri.

“Miripan pi' ta'p# iya, ‘Se si imenuka' 400 kaisaron iten karapa, are' kasi' tukai',’ ta'p# iya.

7 Miri t#po, ite'ma'p# pe iye'sa' ekama'po'p# iya, ‘Ri kaisa ri te'mai' p#ra uyepuru imamin ari'p# auya nai?’ ta'p# iya ipi'.

* 16:6 800 kiyaran e'to' airi are' kasi'—100 kaisaron pa'tos, Kiri' maimu yau.

“1,000 kaisa ri p̄rowa paikii,† ta'p̄u iya.

“Miripan pi' ta'p̄u iya, ‘Se si imenuka' 80 kaisa ri p̄rowa paikii tukai,’ ta'p̄u iya.

8 “Miripan etasa' itepuru uya a'tai, apuripit̄u'p̄u iya, iri ku'sa' iya ri e'tane, t̄uko'manto' e'ma konekasa' iya pi'. Seri ta uya ap̄une p̄ara seri non pon kon esi emiya'poke' ton non eseru wenai uta'kwar̄aka pi' te'san, Papa munki uta'kwar̄aka non eseru pi' p̄ara ri nin iyesi miri.

9 “Ta uya ip̄i'nokon, ip̄rataai kon miri awonsi'ki iimamin kon ke entu'manin nan ipika'titi' t̄at̄onpa ke iwesi kon pa, miripan ip̄rataai kon u'ma'sa' a'tai, Papa uya irepato' kon pe apata kon ke Ep̄an po. 10 Inu' ri aiko pe irepasa' uya waku pe ikupu yau, eke ke irepa ri miri waku pe ikupu iya pi', e'tane inu' ri kari t̄arepasa' ma'tanu'nin nu'p̄u repa p̄ara ri iyesi miri eke ke. 11 Miri kasa si seri non pon p̄rata miri awonsi'ki mamin ma'tanu'nin pe iwesi yau, Papa uya waku nin si iimamin ke Ep̄an pon ke irepa p̄ara ri iyesi miri. 12 Ka'pon imamin ma'tanu'sa' auya yau, inu' uya ri irepa iimamin ke kupu auya? 13 Inu' ri iyapiyo' pe te'sen esi p̄ara iyesi asa'ron kon tepuru ton apiyo' pe. Tikin nan ewaruma'ti iya, isakon i'n̄anka iya; tikin nan pi' ita'si, isakon sanoma iya p̄ara. Asa'ri ri mari Papa miri awonsi'ki p̄rata apiyo' pe iwesi kon p̄ara iyesi,” ta'p̄u iya.

Itekare Awiri E'nito' Ip̄rataaike' Pe E'pai E'ni Entai
(Ma'siu 11:12-13; 5:31-32; Ma' 10:11-12)

† 16:7 1,000 kaisa ri p̄rowa paikii—800 koros, Kiri' maimu yau.
16:9 Topayas 4:9-11 16:13 Ma'siu 6:24

14 Seri ta Sises uya etasa' t̄uuya'nokon a'tai, Pari'si am̄u' uya isapema'p̄u, ap̄uᚼne p̄ura p̄urata i'n̄nkanin nan pe tesi kon pi'. 15 Miri a'tai, ta'p̄u iya to' pi', “ᚼmiri'nokon kuru sa'ne si kamoro ko wak̄u pe te'ku'san ka'pon am̄u' enu airi, e'tane Papa uya i'tu kon p̄urata i'n̄nka auya'nokon ti'n̄nka auya'nokon entai, tukai'. Ka'pon uya wak̄u tato' ipi' pi', Papa uya iri ta.

16 “Main Mosi' winon miri awonsi'ki pu'kena' am̄u' Maimu esi'p̄u merunti pe, Isaan Pa'tes uyep̄u pu'ka'pona; miri si'kiri Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe eka-reei usekamasa' seri, miripan pikiri e'pai tu'kan kon ni uta'kwarakan pi' man. 17 Sa'man pe p̄ura ri iyese Ep̄an miri awonsi'ki non p̄ura iyena aiko pe ri na'ne' pen n̄warai'ka'p̄u uta'mo'ka pen Main apai.

18 “ᚼn̄u' ri t̄no'p̄u nonkayai'ne' miripan uya t̄ron ni uri'san mari'ma, ekuma pe iyese, miri awonsi'ki ka'pon inonkasa' ru'p̄u mari'mayai'ne', ekuma pe iyese,” ta'p̄u Sises uya.

Imaminke' Miri Awonsi'ki ᚼrasaras

19 Sises uya ta'p̄u, “Ka'pon esi'p̄u moro imaminke', t̄tariren miri awonsi'ki wak̄u ri ipon renen tato', epe'kena' ton ni. Eke pe ri iti'kiyari esi'p̄u. 20 Moro kanan si entu'manin esi'p̄u miri, ipon p̄an, itimamin p̄an, iti'kiyari p̄an, erek̄u'pan, ᚼrasaras itese'. Miripan nin si tase to' uya ininpit̄u'p̄u miri, imaminkena' m̄ura'ta nau. 21 Enta'napai iyese'p̄u ip̄urataaikena' ka'pon i'kiyari punu'pi pi'. Pero am̄u' uye'pit̄u'p̄u iterek̄u'ami'kai'. 22 Miri koro'tau, iyeri'kaa'p̄u. Miripan

nın sı arı'pᵃ inserᵃ amᵃ uya, Papa apurı̄nı̄n nan erı'sa' utıse' ya'. Mırı̄ yau nın sı, ᚼrasaras uya Epᵃra'an tı̄tı̄piya eporo'pᵃ mırı̄ pena ima'tasa' rᵃ'pᵃ. İmamınkena' rı̄ nırı̄ erı'kaa'pᵃ, mırı̄pan ekepu u'na'tı'pᵃ to' uya, ²³ mırı̄pan utı'pᵃ apo' ya',† isı̄ pata ya'. Mırı̄ awonsı'kı̄ sı̄ tı̄nu tᵃrᵃ'pᵃ iya mırı̄. Mırı̄pan uya Epᵃra'an piyau ᚼrasaras ene'pᵃ innı̄ kuru tᵃpiyapai. ²⁴ 'Papai, Epᵃra'an, upı̄ isı̄ntu'makı̄! ᚼrasaras enno'kı̄ tuna ka' temı̄yatᵃ tᵃkı̄'se uyeseın amankai' iye'to' pe. İsī yau e'ai' a'ne' yau,' ta'pᵃ iya nın sı̄ mırı̄.

²⁵ “ 'Mooı̄, mı̄'tuyan pe' nurı̄ne iwesi a'tai, porı̄' pe rı̄ iı̄ko'mamᵃ'pᵃ, ᚼrasaras kanan ırı̄ rı̄ moronka pı̄'. Mırı̄pan e'tane nın sı̄, serı̄ yau wakᵃ pe rı̄ iyesi mırı̄, imırı̄ kanan sı̄ isı̄ yau. ²⁶ Mırı̄ pona ipı̄ya' utın poken pᵃra e'ni serı̄ awonsı'kı̄, yaranta uya uwa'kᵃ'sa' kon, uya'sanau'nokon iyesi. İna' rı̄ utı̄ poken pᵃra mı̄yarı̄. Mırı̄ apai nırı̄ serı̄ ya' inᵃ rı̄ uyepᵃ poken pᵃra,' ta'pᵃ iya ipı̄'.

²⁷ “ 'Mırı̄ pı̄' ita'kwarᵃka'pᵃ ipan pe, 'Warai yau ken sı̄, ᚼrasaras enno'kı̄ ukᵃı̄pᵃnᵃ iwᵃ' ta' ²⁸ 5 kaisaron kon uyakon non panamase'na, serı̄ ya' to' uyepᵃ namai'. Wakᵃ pe to' uko'manto' pe, Papa Maimu awırı̄,' ta'pᵃ iya.

²⁹ “ 'Mırı̄pan pı̄' Epᵃra'an uya ta'pᵃ, 'Moro rı̄ Mosi' maimu rᵃ'pᵃ esi mırı̄, mırı̄ awonsı'kı̄ pu'kena' amᵃ maimu rᵃ'pᵃ esi mırı̄, tı̄wı̄ to' netai, iyawırı̄ te'to' kon pe,' ta'pᵃ iya ipı̄'.

³⁰ “ 'Kane, Papai Epᵃra'an, mırı̄ apurı̄ to' uya pᵃra rı̄ iyesi, serı̄ awon kuru nın tı̄, ima'tasa' rᵃ'pᵃ

† **16:23** apo' ya', Etis Kiri' maimu yau; Erikᵃ'pᵃ Ton Pata'se' ta e'kwa pe. **16:24** 2 Estᵃras 7:36; 8:59

e'mu'sa'kasa' uya tauro'ka kon a'tai, to' uya kuru ri nin apuri miri tumakooi kon apai ri nin si to' era'ti,' ta'pu iya nin si miri.

³¹ “Miripan pi' Epura'an uya ta'pu, 'Mosi' miri awonsi'ki pu'kena' amu' auro'ka'pu Papa uya, to' uya imenukato' pe, miri awiri pura to' esi a'tai, uruwai' awon ni e'mu'sa'kasa' e'tane to' uya niri imaimu etato' oton pen ni,' ta'pu iya nin si miri ipi',” ta'pu Sises uya to' pi'.

17

Ka'pon Amu' Umakoita Emapu'ti (Ma'siu 18:6-7, 21-22; Ma' 9:42)

¹ Sises uya ta'pu tupoitoru ton pi', “Makoi ya' ka'pon uta'mo'kato' ri e'ku'to' pe iyese, e'tane nin si isi yau kuri man ti iye'kupu emapu'tinin nu'pu.

² Waku iwa pe ri iyese eno'ma a'tai parau ka' ti' a'nai' e'pato' yai tewa'tii' i'mu pi' pwsamoro aiko ton nu'kwu tonpa e'makoima emapu'ti iya entai.

³ Miri wenai, ti'tui' e'ti'.

“Ittonpa e'makoimasa' a'tai, auro'kaki miri enta' ikupu iya namai'; tumakooi apai iyera'tisa' a'tai, ipi' isentu'maki. ⁴ Tikin nan wui yau inke ri ipi' iye'makoimapitu a'tai, miripan enna'popitu ipiya' a'tai, 'Umakooi apai era'tisa' man,' tase'na ipi' isentu'maki,” ta'pu iya.

Sises Usauroku'pu Apurito' Pi'

⁵ Itekare ekamanin nan pe enno'sa' kon uya ta'pu, “Ina Epuru, ina uya apurito' iku'ki eke pe,” ta'pu to' uya.

⁶ To' eiku'pu iya, "Apurito' auya'nokon esi yau, aiko ru'kwi mosta' ena'pi kasa, ta auya'nokon ni miri yui, moru'peri tato' ye' pi', 'Ekuru'ka', parau ka' iye'pimi pa,' ta auya a'tai, amaimu awiri ri iyesei.

⁷ "Iya'tai pu'ra, tu'poitoru ke itonpa e'sa' yau non aninin miri pe pu'ra karimeru amu' pa'simanin. Iyenna'posa' a'tai umi apai, 'Isi'ki ereutaki enta'nai,' tawon pe' imiri? Kane. ⁸ Ta auya ipi', 'Ui'kiyari ikoneka' unta'napa pa, miri tu'po ri nin si, iyenta'na pari,' tawon imiri. ⁹ Tenki tato' auya pu'ra ri iyesei ipoitoru pi' amaimu awiri iye'sa' pi'. ¹⁰ Imiri'nokon kanan miri kasa ri iwe'to' oton kon miri Papa uya inkupu'nu kon ke irepasa' kon i'ma'kasa' auya'nokon yau, ta auya'nokon nin si miri, 'Sepa' nan nu'kwi ri nin sa'ne ina, ina uya tu'rawasooi kon i'ma'kasa' man,' ta auya'nokon," ta'pu Sises uya.

10 Kaisaron Kon Ereku'pa' Nan Epi'ti'pu Sises Uya

¹¹ Sises uti koro'tau Surusiran pona, Sameriya miri awonsi'ki Kiyarari a'sanawiri, ¹² eke iwa pata eporo iya koro'tau, 10 kaisaron kon ereku'pa' nan* uya eporo'pu. Inni Sises piyapai to' e'soto'ka'pu, ¹³ miripan kon uki'pi'numu'pu, "Sises, ina epuru, ina pi' isentu'ma!" ta'pu to' uya.

¹⁴ To' ensa' iya a'tai, ta'pu iya, "Entanti', isekamatanti' use'man nito' tu'rawasomanin nan piya' iusepi'tisa' kon ni man tato' pe to' uya," ta'pu iya. To' uti koro'tau, to' usepi'ti'pu.

* **17:12** ereku'pa' nan—Kiri' maimu ere' esi miri paran pi'pi pi' te'sen ese' pe, leprosy paran tu'usepi'tisen pen ese' pe kuru iyesei'pu pen ni. **17:14** Ripaiti'kas 14:1-32

15 Tikin nan nin si enna'po'pᎹ Sises piya' tᎹusepi'tisa' tense, ipan pe kuru ri Papa apuripitᎹ'pᎹ iya. 16 Sises pᎹta piya' ita'mo'ka'pᎹ tenki ta tᎹuya ekamanin pe, pᎹse ri esi'pᎹ miri Sameriya pon pe. 17 Sises uya ekama'po'pᎹ, “10 kaisaron kon pen pe' imiri'nokon nᎹsepi'tii? Nai kamo ken si itonpa ton? 18 I'ri pe iyese pi' EsuwerᎹ amᎹ' enna'po tane pᎹra ri imiri riken EsuwerᎹ pen ni nin enna'posa' Papa apuripi'se'na?” ta'pᎹ iya. 19 Miri a'tai, ta'pᎹ iya ipi', “E'mᎹ'sa'ka', enta. Papa apuri auya uya ri iyepi'tisa' man,” ta'pᎹ Sises uya ipi'.

*Papa E'to' Esa' WannᎹ Pe Uye'to'
(Ma'siu 24:23-28, 37-41)*

20 TᎹron ni a'tai kanan, Pari'si amᎹ' uya Sises ekama'po'pᎹ, “I'ri a'tai Papa e'to' esa' wannᎹ pe uyepᎹ?” tukai'.

Sises uya to' eikᎹ'pᎹ, “Enton pᎹra ri iyese miri Papa ena a'tai esa' wannᎹ pe, 21 InᎹ' uya ri, ‘Seri ne' ko,’ miri pe pᎹra, ‘Miri ne' ko,’ ta pᎹra ri iyese, apᎹne pᎹra, Papa e'to' esa' wannᎹ pe esi iyewan kon yau ri,” ta'pᎹ iya.

22 Miripan uya ta'pᎹ tᎹpoitorᎹ ton pi', “Iweyu uye'ni pi' man Ka'pon, Papa winon inenpai iwe'to' oton kon, e'tane ento' auya'nokon oton pen ni. 23 Ka'pon amᎹ' uya tato' oton, ‘Mi airi man,’ miri pe pᎹra, ‘Se airi man,’ e'tane ta to' uya pikiri ri kitipi'tᎹu. 24 Ka'pon, Papa winon weyu e'seposa' a'tai, kamiri' e'wei'ti uya ka' a'kwaka ipᎹ'kᎹ pona'ne kasa kuru iyese miri. 25 E'tane wapiya tanporon ni e'ne' moronkato' iya esi, miri

awonsi'ki seri a'taino kon uya ewaruma'tito' pe ri iyesei.

26 “Nowa a'tai iyesei'pᜄ na'ne' kasa kuru, miri kasa ri mari iye'to' oton Ka'pon, Papa winon weyu a'tai. 27 Ka'pon amᜄ esi'pᜄ uta're'tin pi' miri awonsi'ki emari'man pi' miri awonsi'ki e'turun pi' emari'man nito' yau Nowa ewomᜄ a' ya' weyu pona ri. Miri a'tai, eke pe i'mᜄnpᜄ uyee'pᜄ, miripan uya tanporo to' ma'tanᜄkᜄ'pᜄ.

28 “Iyepᜄ rawiri Ra' a'tai iyesei'pᜄ kasa ri mari iye'to' oton. Ka'pon amᜄ esi'pᜄ uta're'tin pi' miri awonsi'ki kᜄrᜄpo'po pi', e'pin ni pi' miri awonsi'ki iuti amipitu pi'. 29 E'tane Ra' uya Satan nimi'pᜄ tᜄpo, apo' miri awonsi'ki sorᜄ'pa uyee'pᜄ Epᜄn poi miri to' ma'tanᜄ'se'na.

30 “Miri kasa kuru iye'to' oton Ka'pon, Papa winon usenpoika weyu a'tai. 31 Miri wᜄi a'tai, inᜄ' ri tiwᜄ' nakapu po na'ne' kᜄu'tinin tiwᜄ' tawon timamin kan. Miri kasa ri kanan, inᜄ' ri tᜄmainarᜄ yau na'ne' niri kᜄsenna'ponin pata pona i'ri kan ni. 32 Ra' no'pᜄ esi'pᜄ na'ne' kuru nesii iyenu kon yau, timamin pi' iyera'tipi'sa' rᜄ'pᜄ. 33 Inᜄ' ri tᜄuko'manto' inko'manᜄ'paino uya inonkato' oton, miri awonsi'ki inᜄ' ri tᜄuko'manto' nonkanin uya ikoneka miri. 34 Ekama uya ipi'nokon: Miri ewarupᜄi tau, asa'ron kon ka'pon amᜄ e'to' oton te'nᜄnto' kon apon po; tikin ni anᜄnto' oton, isakon e'ninto' oton. 35 Asa'ron kon uri'sami'si amᜄ e'to' oton a'nai' e'pa pi'; tikin ni anᜄnto' oton, isakon

17:26 Iseneses 6:5-8 **17:27** Iseneses 7:6-24 **17:29** Iseneses 18:20—19:25 **17:31** Ma'siu 24:17-18; Ma' 13:15-16 **17:32** Iseneses 19:26 **17:33** Ma'siu 10:39; 16:25; Ma' 8:35; ᜄru' 9:24; Isaan 12:25

e'ninto' oton. ³⁶ (Asa'ron kon kanan ka'pon amü' e'to' oton tūmainarü kon yau. Tikin ni anūnto' oton, isakon e'ninto' oton,” ta'pü Sises uya.)†

³⁷ “Nai airi, Itepuru?” ta'pü to' uya.

To' eikü'pü iya, “Eke' airi ri anwana amü' amarato' oton,” ta'pü iya to' pi'.

18

Itaan'pü Ima'tasa' Rü'pü Pantomü

¹ Sises uya nin si panton ekama'pü tūpoitorü ton enupanin pe tiwiri ri tūwipüremasan pe to' e'to' pe tūseta'kai' püra ri. ² Sises uya ta'pü, “Moro eseru aimenkanin esi'pü pata yau, Papa Maimu apurinin pen ni miri awonsi'ki ka'pon amü' pi' tūsentu'masen pen ni. ³ Miri yau, itaan'pü ima'tasa' rü'pü esi'pü tiwiri ri ata'kwarükai' tūuye'pi'sen ipiya, 'Upika'tiki uma'tanükü i'se na'ne' uyeyaton enapai,' tapi'se'na.

⁴⁻⁵ “Inke ri ipika'ti iya püra iyese'pü, e'tane nin si isenuminka'pü miri, 'Apüne püra tiwiri ri itaan'pü ima'tasa' rü'pü uye'pitu pi' uyewana'tise'na, miri enta' nin si uyewana'ti iya pen miri. Miri pe iyese pi', ipika'tikapü uya seri i'se iye'to' ke, Papa namanin pe püra ri e'tane, miri awonsi'ki ka'pon amü' pi' tūsentu'masen pe püra ri e'tane,' ta'pü iya,” ta'pü Sises uya.

⁶ Miripan pi' Sises uya ta'pü, “Isenupati' iri, eseru aimenkanin pi'. ⁷ Miri ku'sa' iya pi' itaan'pü ima'tasa' rü'pü pi', Papa nin si wakü eseru aimenkanin kamo ka'pon amü' tūnanümü'san iwano' pe, tiwiri ri tūpika'tito' kon ekama'ponin

† 17:36 Türon ni ton imenukasa' yau 36 püra iyese.

nan. Tinin pi' iyesei pen nin kuri eseru aimenkanin kasa. ⁸ Ekama uya ipi'nokon, Papa uya inke p̄ra ri nin wak̄a kup̄a to' iwano' pe. E'tane, Ka'pon, Papa winon uyep̄a a'tai ken pe' si, ka'pon am̄a' ri pe' eporo iya tapuri pi', ip̄areman pi' seri non po?" ta'p̄a Sises uya.

Pari'si, P̄rata Am̄aran̄a'nin Pantom̄a

⁹ Sises uya panton ekama'p̄a wak̄a pe Papa enu yau tesi kon pe ekamanin nan pi', t̄ron kon eno'mai'ma iri pe, se tawon, ¹⁰ “Ip̄aremai' asa'ron kon ka'pon am̄a' uti'p̄a Esuwer̄a am̄a' use'mato', ip̄aremato' iw̄a' ta', tikin nan esi'p̄a Pari'si pe, miri awonsi'ki isakon esi'p̄a p̄rata am̄aran̄a'nin pe. ¹¹ Pari'si e'soto'ka'p̄a t̄pi' ri asauro'se t̄wip̄arema itese', ‘Papa, tenki ta uya seri ipi' tanporon kon entai ri wak̄a pe esi pi'. T̄ron kon man iri ton ni, makoi ku'nin nan ni, e'tane uri esi mentaino pe p̄ra, kasi ye' pe p̄ra, tekumasen pe p̄ra, kuri ri p̄rata am̄aran̄a'nin kasa p̄ra ri esi.

¹² T̄userumasen uri tenta'nai' p̄ra asa'ri w̄ai suntaaka a'sanau'ne, miripan irepato' t̄nin* uri tasa' auya awiri uneporo'p̄a apai,' tukai' iyip̄arema'p̄a.

¹³ “E'tane p̄rata am̄aran̄a'nin e'soto'kasa' esi'p̄a inni ri Pari'si piyapai, Ep̄an winikai' tenu t̄ra'p̄a iya pen ni, e'tane t̄p̄aropo wip̄ita'p̄a iya t̄upokoita t̄makooi ke tesi pi' ekamanin pe, ‘Papa, upi' isentu'maki, uri sa'ne t̄makooikenan,' ta'p̄a iya.”

¹⁴ Sises uya ta'p̄a, “Ekama uya ipi'nokon, p̄ase ri, isakon pen, ekonekasa' Papa pokon pe enna'po'p̄a,

18:7 Saira' 35:19 * **18:12** Tai'—10 kaisa ri'i'ri'ri eposa' a'tai, tikin ni inonkato' iyai ta e'kwa pe. **18:13** Mana'sa 8

apune p̄ra mi pe te'ku'sen ena miri se pe ri, miri awonsi'ki se pe ri te'ku'sen ena miri eke pe,” ta'p̄u iya.

Sises Miri Awonsi'ki M̄re Am̄'
(Ma'siu 19:13-15; Ma' 10:13-16)

¹⁵ Ka'pon am̄' uya tumunki kon nee'p̄u Sises uya to' a'pi'to' pe. Ipoitor̄u ton uya seri ensa' a'tai, to' sanon ton eseremek̄'p̄u to' uya. ¹⁶ E'tane ri, Sises uya m̄re am̄' ki'ma'p̄u t̄piya', “Tiwi m̄re am̄' n̄yep̄u upiya'; to' k̄sereutan̄'t̄u, apune p̄ra Papa e'to' esa' wann̄i pe kuru esi p̄samoro waraino' nan iwano' pe. ¹⁷ I'napairon ekama uya ipi'nokon, in̄' ri Papa e'to' esa' wann̄i pe eporo iya p̄ra na'ne' m̄re kasa te'se, epa'kato' oton pen ni ya',” ta'p̄u iya.

Imaminke' Moineri'pi
(Ma'siu 19:16-30; Ma' 10:17-31)

¹⁸ Tikin nan itepuru uya Sises ekama'po'p̄u, “Wak̄u ti'sa, i'ri kuru ku'to' uya esi wak̄u uko'man nito' tiwiri ri, epoto' pe uya?” ta'p̄u iya.

¹⁹ “I'ri pe iyese pi' wak̄u tukai' uyesak̄u auya?” tukai' Sises uya eik̄'p̄u. “In̄' p̄ra ri iyese wak̄u e'tane Papa riken. ²⁰ Mosi' n̄menuka'p̄u i'tu auya: 'Iyemari'masa' uri'san k̄sekumankai, in̄' ri k̄winii, ama' pe kesii, kasi pe ka'pon pi' kasaurok̄u, ik̄ip̄un̄u miri awonsi'ki asan niri inamaki,'† tawon,” ta'p̄u Sises uya.

²¹ “M̄re' esi'p̄u si'kiri ri tanporo seri ton awiri ri uko'mansa' man,” ta'p̄u iya.

18:14 Ma'siu 23:12; Ɔru' 14:11 † **18:20** E'sotas 20:12-16; Isu'taronomi 5:16-20

22 Seri etasa' Sises uya a'tai, ta'pᎹ iya ipi', "Tikin nan niken iyawiri iwe'to' e'ku'sa' man; tanporo iimamin pe na'ne' ikurᎹpo'pomaki, miripan itepe'pᎹ turᎹ pa entu'manin nan ena', miripan epe'pᎹ pe wakᎹ eporo pa EpᎹn po. Miri ku'sa' auya tᎹpo, upikiri si isi'ki," ta'pᎹ iya. 23 Seri etasa' iya a'tai, ipan pe ika'ni' pᎹra iyena'pᎹ, apᎹne pᎹra imaminke' pe kuru iyesi'pᎹ.

24 Sises uya ene'pᎹ, miripan uya ta'pᎹ, "Sa'man pe kuru ri iyesi imaminke' ton epa'ka poken pᎹra Papa e'to' esa' wannᎹ pe ya! 25 I'nai ri iyesi, sa'man pe pᎹra ri kiyamerᎹ epa'ka akusa enu euta awiri imaminke' epa'ka Papa e'to' esa' wannᎹ pe ya' entai," ta'pᎹ Sises uya.

26 Seri etanin nᎹ'san uya nin si ekama'po'pᎹ miri, "InᎹ' kuru ken si epika'ti?" ta'pᎹ to' uya.

27 Sises uya to' eiku'pᎹ, "Ka'pon pona sa'man pe na'ne' esi sa'man pe pᎹra Papa pona," ta'pᎹ Sises uya to' pi'.

28 Pi'ta uya ta'pᎹ ipi', "Tanporon ni sa'ne nᎹnsa' ina uya ipikiri tᎹutito' kon pe!" ta'pᎹ iya.

29 "I'napairon ekama uya ipi'nokon, inᎹ' ri tᎹpata'se' miri pe pᎹra tᎹno'pᎹ miri pe pᎹra takon non miri pe pᎹra tᎹsanon miri pe pᎹra tᎹmunki ton ninnin nᎹ'pᎹ Papa e'to' esa' wannᎹ pe wenai, 30 uya tu'ke ite'kwa ri seri a'tai teposen miri awonsi'ki seri enta' te'ton a'tai teposen tiwiri uko'man nito' eporo pᎹra iyesi ta pen ni," ta'pᎹ iya.

*ItosorᎹwano Pe Teri'to' Pi' Sises UsaurokᎹ'pᎹ
(Ma'siu 20:17-19; Ma' 10:32-34)*

31 Sises uya 12 kaisaron kon tᎹpoitorᎹ ton tᎹpantakai' ta'pᎹ to' pi', "Uti'nokon seri Surusiran

pona. Miripan tanporon ni pu'kena' amu' namenuka'pu Ka'pon, Papa winon pi' uta'ku'tito' oton miri yau. ³² To' uya itato' oton Esuweru amu' pen ena', isapemato' oton to' uya, to' eta'tapi'to' oton ipona, to' uya ari'po'pi'to' oton, miri awonsi'ki to' uya ri iwito' oton. ³³ Itosorawano wai a'tai, iye'mu'sa'kato' oton kanan," ta'pu iya.

³⁴ E'tane ipoitoru ton uya seri to'ka'nuku para ri iyessi'pu. I'ri kuru ta iya e'kwa pe miri pi' isauroku tukai'.

Tenku'nan Epi'ti'pu Sises Uya
(Ma'siu 20:29-34; Ma' 10:46-52)

³⁵ Sises uya Iseri'ko eporo koro'tau, tenku'nan esi'pu asanta ka'ta po eta'kwanun ni pi'. ³⁶ Ka'pon amu' uti eta tuuya a'tai, "I'ri ne'ku'an?" ta'pu iya.

³⁷ Miripan pi', "Sises Nasare' pon uti," ta'pu to' uya.

³⁸ Miripan uki'pi'namu'pu, "Sises, Tepi' pa ru'pu, upi' isentu'ma'!" ta'pu iya.

³⁹ Sises rawiri tuutisan uya, "E'pana e'ki! I'ri pi' iuki'pi'nunpitu?" ta'pu to' uya ipi'.

Miri ri e'tane iki'pi'nunpitu'pu, "Upi' isentu'maki ta uya, Kin Tepi' pa ru'pu!" ta'pu iya.

⁴⁰ Sises e'taku'ka'pu, miripan uya, "Kuri ri ka'pon ine'ti' upiya'," ta'pu. Iye'sa' a'tai, Sises uya ekama'po'pu, ⁴¹ "I'ri kupu uya i'se me'an iwano' pe?" ta'pu iya.

"Uyepuru, ennin pe e'pai e'ai'," ta'pu iya.

⁴² Miripan pi', "Enki si, Papa apuri auya uya ri iyepi'tisa' man," ta'pu Sises uya ipi'.

⁴³ Miri ta iya a'tai ri, ennin pe iyena'p_u. Sises a'kiri iti'p_u Papa apuripit_u'ma. Kamo ka'pon am_u' miri ennin n_u'san uya Papa kanan apuripit_u'p_u.

19

Sises Miri Awonsi'ki Sa'kiyas

¹ Sises si epa'kakaa'p_u Iseri'ko pona, miripan uti esi'p_u iyawiri. ² Miri yau, ka'pon esi'p_u, Sa'kiyas itese'. Kuri ri esi'p_u miri p_urata am_uran_u'nin nan epuru pe, miripan esi'p_u ip_urataaikena' pe. ³ Sises inenpai iyesi'p_u, e'tane to'ken n_u'kw_i iyesi'p_u tu'kan kon ka'pon am_u' koro'tau. To'ken n_u'kw_i iyesi wenai, ene iya poken p_ura iyesi'p_u. ⁴ Miripan nin si eka'tum_u'p_u miri to' rawiri eke yai, si'kamor_u itese' poi ekain_unse'na miri ponsi'ki ense'na. Miri awiri ri Sises uti tukai' i'tu tauya ke. ⁵ Sises uya miri eposa' a'tai, tenu taru'p_u iya ka'tak_ui, miripan uya ta'p_u ipi', "Sa'kiyas, inke p_ura iu'tiki. Seri pe iw_u' ta' uti seri aka'kuranpai," ta'p_u Sises uya ipi'.

⁶ Miripan u'ti'p_u imaimu awiri, miripan uya pori' pe esil'ma tiw_u' ta' ereutan_uk_u'p_u. ⁷ Tanporo ka'pon am_u' seri ennin n_u'san etarerum_u'p_u, "Sises utisa' tumakooikenan iw_u' ta' ika'kuranpase'na," ta'p_u to' uya.

⁸ Sises uya si tiw_u' epoka'sa' a'tai, Sa'kiyas e'soto'ka'p_u tase'na ipi', "Ap_une enki, Uyepuru, seri awonsi'ki a'sa'm_uyai uimamin tuku'se entu'manin nan repa uya miri, miri awonsi'ki in_u' ri rapumasa' uya pe iyesi yau, inna'po uya miri asakiri'ne ite'kwa," ta'p_u iya.

9 Sises uya nin si ta'pɥ miri ipi', "Seri iuti tawon pika'tisa' Papa uya man seri pe, apɥne pɥra apurinin pe iwesi pi' Epɥra'an esi'pɥ kasa. 10 Ka'pon, Papa winon, uye'sa' tumakooikenan kon warinpase'na miri awonsi'ki to' pika'tise'na," ta'pɥ iya.

*Osorɥwawon Kon Ipoitorɥ Ton Pantomɥ
(Ma'siu 25:14-30)*

11 Tɥusaurokɥ etanin nɥ'san esi koro'tau, panton ekama pi' ri Sises esi'pɥ, a'ko pe Surusiran epokapɥ to' uya ri esi'pɥ, miripan ka'pon amɥ usenuminka'pɥ Papa e'to' esa' wannɥ pe ri na'ki e'sara'tikapɥ seri pe ri ko tukai'. 12 Miripan pi' panton ekama'pɥ iya se tawon: "Ka'pon eke ton mɥre pe iyentusa' rɥ'pɥ uti'pɥ innon ni pata ya' kin pe tanɥnto' pe miri awonsi'ki tenna'poto' pe. 13 Miripan uya 10 kaisa ri tɥpoitorɥ ton ki'ma'pɥ miripan kon repa'pɥ iya 10 kaisa ri maina.* 'Seri pɥrata itɥrawasomati' enna'po pɥ'kɥ pona,' ta'pɥ iya. 14 E'tane moro i'sero' kon pen esi'pɥ, miripan kon uya tɥtonpa kon amɥ ennokopɥ ite'ma'pɥ tau. 'Pɥse ri ka'pon i'se pɥra ina man kin, tepuru kon pe,' ta'pɥ to' uya.

15 "Kin pe iyenaka'sa' enna'po'pɥ tɥpata ya'. Miripan uya tɥpoitorɥ ton tɥnrepa'san pɥrata ke ki'ma'pɥ, i'ri kaisa ri to' uya ipiri'sa' tukai' ini'tupai iyesi'pɥ.

16 "Wapiyaro' uye'sa' uya, 'Uyepuru, tikin ni urepa'pɥ auya ike piri'sa' uya man, 10 kaisa ri nin si maina esi,' ta'pɥ.

19:10 Ma'siu 18:11 * **19:13** maina—Seri korɥ pun esi'pɥ miri 100 kaisa ri wɥi e'tɥrawasoman nɥ'pɥ epe'pɥ pe.

17 “Wakᚱ kuru ri ku'sa' auya man, wakᚱ upoitorᚱ, ta'pᚱ itepuru uya, ‘apᚱne pᚱra aiko rᚱ'kwi irepa'pᚱ uya piri'sa' auya pi', 10 kaisaron pata esa' pe e'ki,' ta'pᚱ iya ipi'.

18 “Tᚱron ni kanan ipoitorᚱ uyee'pᚱ tase'na ipi', ‘Uyepuru, tikin ni urepa'pᚱ auya ike piri'sa' uya man, 5 kaisa ri ipona,' ta'pᚱ iya.

19 “Itepuru uya ipi', ‘Miri pe iyese pi', 5 kaisaron pata esa' pe e'ki,' ta'pᚱ ipi'.

20 “Tᚱron ni rᚱ'pᚱ kanan ipoitorᚱ uye'kaa'pᚱ tase'na ipi', ‘Uyepuru, seri si iiwano' maina; iko'manᚱ'sa' uya tonanse, pon piya'pi po. 21 Ipi' enari'nᚱmᚱ'pᚱ, apᚱne pᚱra sa'man pe ri iwesi pi'. Anpata'ti'pᚱ pen ni mo'kanin miri awonsi'ki inpi'mi'pᚱ pen ni anᚱnnin,' ta'pᚱ iya.

22 “Miripan pi' itepuru uya ta'pᚱ, ‘Amaimu ke ri iyeseu aimenka uya miri, imiri iri ri ipoitorᚱ! I'tu auya si sa'man pe esi, unpata'ti'pᚱ pen ni mo'kanin pe, miri awonsi'ki unpimi'pᚱ pen ni anᚱnnin pe?

23 I'ri pe ken iyese pi' upᚱrataai tᚱtᚱse tᚱnonkai' pᚱra iwesi'pᚱ pᚱrata epiri'to' iwᚱ ta', uye'sa' a'tai nin si iyepiri'sa' simo'kai'no?' ta'pᚱ ipi'.

24 “Miripan uya nin si miri yau iye'soto'kasa' kon pi' ta'pᚱ, ‘Miri itenau na'ne' maina imo'kati' itᚱᚱ kon pa kᚱri 10 kaisaron maina esa' pe na'ne' ena', ta'pᚱ iya.

25 “Ina epuru, eke pe sa'ne epoka'sa' iya man ko,' ta'pᚱ to' uya ipi'.

26 “To' eikᚱ'pᚱ iya, ‘Ekama uya ipi'nokon, tanporon kon itesa' pe te'san repa miri miyari ri ipona, e'tane kᚱri i'ri esa' pen ni enapai imo'ka miri

itenawon nu'kwɪ ri. ²⁷ Miripan kamoro ui'se pɔra iye'sa' kon nu'san kin pe, uyeyaton non, kota'ma uya miri. To' ine'ti', miripan kon tɔ'ka kon pa uyenu airi,' ta'pɔ iya," ta'pɔ Sises uya.

Sises Epa'ka'pɔ Surusiran Pona

(Ma'siu 21:1-11; Ma' 11:1-11; Isaan 12:12-19)

²⁸ Miri panton ekama iya tɔpo, to' pokon pe Sises uti'pɔ Surusiran pona. ²⁹ Pe'pake miri awonsi'ki Pe'tani eporo iya koro'tau i'kɔrɔ Are' Wɔpɔ tato' airi, asa'ri tɔpoitorɔ ton ennoko'pɔ iya, tai'ma to' pi', ³⁰ "Entanti' iyentau'nokon na'ne' eke iwa pata ya'. Miri yau iyepa'ka kon pe ri isa'ka'si mɔre ewa'tisa' eporo auya'nokon miri, inu' ri uti'pɔ ru'pɔ pen ipo. Teukai' mɔne'tai' seri ya'. ³¹ Inu' uya ri iyekama'po kon yau, 'Ɖrito' pe euka auya'nokon?' tukai', 'Itepuru† esi i'se,' mɔkatu', ta'pɔ iya.

³² Kamoro si enno'sa' kon uya eporo'pɔ miri tasa' iya ru'pɔ awiri. ³³ To' uya euka tane, itesanon uya to' ene'pɔ, miripan kon uya, "Ɖrito' pe euka auya'nokon?" ta'pɔ. ³⁴ "Itepuru esi i'se," ta'pɔ to' uya.

³⁵ To' uya ine'kaa'pɔ Sises piya', tɔpon kon tɔpitu'pɔ to' uya isa'ka'si a'poi pona, miripan pona Sises tɔru'pɔ to' uya. ³⁶ Iti koro'tau, ka'pon amɔ' uya tɔpon kon ta'nuku'pɔ asanta tawiri.

³⁷ A'ko pe si Are' Wɔpɔ piyapai, tɔutisen asanta epokapɔ iya a'tai, anpin pe te'san ipoitorɔ ton e'sara'ti'pɔ Papa apuripitu pi', tɔuki'pi'nɔnpi'se eke pe, pori' pe tesi kon pi', apɔne pɔra tanporon ni

19:26 Ma'siu 13:12; Ma' 4:25; Ɖru' 8:18 † **19:31** Itepuru, miri pe pɔra Itesa'; v. 34 niri

eke Papa t̄rawasooi ri ku'p̄i'sa' Sises uya ensa' t̄uuya'nokon pi'.

38 “Pori' pe kin esi Itepuru ese' yau n̄aye'ai'ne'!” †
 “T̄usewankamai' p̄ra Ep̄n yau nesii, miri
 awonsi'ki eke pe iku'to' nesii ka'tau!”

ta'p̄u to' uya.

39 T̄ron kon si Pari'si am̄' anp̄isin koro'tau te'san uya ta'p̄u Sises pi', “Ti'sa, ipoit̄ru ton e'paka'to' pe to' esereme'ki!” ta'p̄u to' uya.

40 E'tane Sises uya ta'p̄u to' pi', “To' e'paka'sa' a'tai, ti' am̄' ri n̄iri e'sara'ti miri uki'p̄i'n̄n̄pi' ni pi',” ta'p̄u iya.

Sises Ukaram̄'p̄u Surusiran Pon Kon Wenai

41 Sises uya si Surusiran enkap̄u esi'p̄u, Are' W̄p̄u ponsi'ki, miri pata awonsi'ki ka'pon am̄' wenai ikaram̄u e'sara'ti'p̄u, miripan uya ta'p̄u,

42 “Seri pe ri ito'ka'n̄u'sa' auya'nokon a'tai, i'ri uya usewankaman p̄ra na'ne' kup̄u tukai', Papa uya ri iusewankama kon p̄ra ri ikup̄u, e'tane seri pe Papa uya ito'ka'n̄uk̄u auya'nokon namai' onansa' man. 43 Iweyu uye'ni pi' man isi ri e'ku'to' oton ipi'nokon, iyeyaton kon am̄' uya ti' am̄' ka'to' oton apata'se' kon woi tekain̄nto' kon ipoi pe iw̄ise'na'nokon. Sen wini'ne ri to' uya awa'ku'p̄i'to' oton kon ayain̄um̄u kon poken p̄ra ri. 44 To' uya ama'tan̄uk̄u kon apata'se' kon pokon pe ri, ip̄ra ri to' uya ima'tan̄u'to' oton enpi'ton p̄ra ri, ap̄ne p̄ra Papa uye'to' ipika'tii'nokon to'ka'n̄u'sa' auya'nokon p̄ra iyesi pi',” ta'p̄u iya.

† 19:38 Eren 118:26

Sises Uti'pᄆ Esuwerᄆ Amᄆ Use'mato', Ipᄆremato' Iwᄆ Ta'

(*Ma'siu 21:12-17; Ma' 11:15-19; Isaan 2:13-22*)

⁴⁵ Miripan ewomᄆ'pᄆ Esuwerᄆ amᄆ use'mato', ipᄆremato' iwᄆ' pᄆ'kᄆ ta', miripan e'sara'ti'pᄆ kᄆrᄆpo'po pi' te'san enpa'kapitᄆ pi'.

⁴⁶ “Iye'menukasa', ‘Uiwᄆ' e'to' esi ipᄆreman nito' iwᄆ' pe,'ᄆ tawon; e'tane ‘ama' amᄆ' en pe ri' iku'sa' auya'nokon man!*” ta'pᄆ iya to' pi'.

⁴⁷ Wᄆi kaisari ri, enupan pi' iyesi'pᄆ use'man nito', ipᄆreman nito' iwᄆ' tau. E'tane Papa ena' use'man nito' tᄆrawasomanin nan epuru ton, Main pi' enupanin nan, miri awonsi'ki ka'pon amᄆ' koro'tau te'san itepuru ton esi'pᄆ inwipai,

⁴⁸ miripan e'tane ama'ai iwito' tᄆuya'nokon eporo i'se to' e'tane, to' uya eporo pᄆra iyesi'pᄆ, apᄆne pᄆra ka'pon amᄆ' esi'pᄆ ipan pe ri imaimu eta pi'.

20

Sises Ekama'popitᄆ'pᄆ To' Uya

(*Ma'siu 21:23-27; Ma' 11:27-33*)

¹ Tᄆron ni wᄆi a'tai kanan, ka'pon amᄆ' enupa pi' miri awonsi'ki wakᄆ itekare ekama pi' Sises esi koro'tau use'man nito', ipᄆreman nito' iwᄆ' pᄆ'kᄆ tau. Papa ena' use'man nito' tᄆrawasomanin nan epuru ton, Main pi' enupanin nan miri awonsi'ki Esuwerᄆ amᄆ' epuru ton uyee'pᄆ ipiya', ² miripan kon uya ekama'po'pᄆ, “T'ri meruntirᄆ wini seri ton kupᄆ auya; inᄆ' uya seri merunti ke irepa'pᄆ?” ta'pᄆ to' uya.

ᄆ 19:46 Iseremaya 7:11 * 19:46 Aisaya 56:7 19:47 ᄆru' 21:37

³ Entakanoma'pᎹ iya, “Iyekama'po uya 'nokon ni mari. Ekamati' upi', ⁴ Isaan uya pa'taisiman nito'— EpᎹn winon pe pe' iyesi'pᎹ, ka'pon winon pe kati iyesi'pᎹ?” ta'pᎹ iya.

⁵ Miripan kon usauroku'pᎹ tiwano' kon pe, “‘EpᎹn winon’ ta pe iyesi yau, ekama'pon ni iya, 'I'ri pe ken iyesi pi' apuri auya'nokon pᎹra iyesi'pᎹ?’ tukai'. ⁶ E'tane, ‘Ka'pon amᎹ' wini' ta pe iyesi yau, ka'pon amᎹ' uya nin si uwininokon miri ti' ke, apᎹne pᎹra Isaan apuri to' uya pu'kena' Papa winon tukai',” ta'pᎹ to' uya. ⁷ Miripan kon uya nin si Sises maimu eiku'pᎹ miri, “Ewai' nawon, ina uya i'tu pᎹra ri man nai winon pe iyesi'pᎹ tukai',” ta'pᎹ to' uya.

⁸ Miripan Sises uya ta'pᎹ to' pi', “Ekamasa' auya'nokon pᎹra iyesi ke, ekama uya pᎹra ri kanan iyesi ipi'nokon i'ri meruntirᎹ wini seri ton kupᎹ uya tukai',” ta'pᎹ iya.

*Umi Pa'simanin Nan Pe Inonkasa' Kon PantomᎹ
(Ma'siu 21:33-46; Ma' 12:1-12)*

⁹ Miripan kon pi' panton ekama'pᎹ iya, “Ka'pon uya kᎹre' itese' si'na' pe te'sen kiyari ye' patama'pᎹ tumainarᎹ yau, miripan tarᎹ'pᎹ iya umi pi' te'san ena'. Miripan uti'pᎹ taron ni pata ya' iko'manse'na inke ri. ¹⁰ Iyaku'pᎹsa' anᎹmᎹ weyu e'seposa' a'tai nin si, tapoitorᎹ enno'kaa'pᎹ iya umi tarᎹ'pᎹ tauya itena' ton piya' tarepato' pe to' uya tumainarᎹ yawon ke, e'tane si kamoro uya ipanta'ma'pᎹ, miripan ennoko'pᎹ to' uya itemiyatᎹ arᎹ pᎹra ri. ¹¹ Miri awonsi'ki kanan taron ni tapoitorᎹ enno'kaa'pᎹ iya, miripan kanan panta'ma'pᎹ to'

uya, miri awonsi'ki iri pe ri to' uya ikupu'pu, miripan enna'po'pu itemiyatu aru para ri mari. 12 Miri ri e'tane, to' osorawano pe taron ni kanan tupoitoru enno'kaa'pu iya, miripan ni mari panta'makaa'pu to' uya isi pe kuru ri, miripan enpa'ka'pu to' uya.

13 “Miri a'tai kiyari e'kwa esa' uya ta'pu, 'I'ri ken si kupu uya seri? Uni'nankanu ri nin si umu ennoko uya seri; to' uya nin si inama miri,' ta'pu iya. 14 E'tane si to' uya ensa' a'tai, ipi' to' usauroka'pu. 'Puse ri kuru puse ri inonka'pu ananton. Iwipai'nokon, inanumunu kiyari pata'se' ananto' kon pe uiwano' kon pe,' ta'pu to' uya. 15 Miripan nin si eno'ma'pu to' uya kiyari e'kwa yapai, miripan wini'pu to' uya.

“I'ri ken si kupu kiyari e'kwa esa' uya miri to' pi': 16 Iye'to' oton si, kamoro itesa' pe tannonka'san ta'kase'na, miripan uya taron kon ena' kiyari e'kwa nonkato' oton,” ta'pu Sises uya.

Ka'pon amu' uya seri etasa' a'tai, “Seri e'pai para ri man!” ta'pu.

17 Sises uya to' ene'pu, miripan kon ekama'po'pu iya, “I'ri ken si ta e'kwa pe iye'menukasa' esi:

“'Iuti aminin nan neno'ma'pu ru'pu ti'

enasa' itekun airi te'sen ti' pe,'*

tawon? 18 Tanporon kon miri ti' pona nuta'mo'kayai'ne' nan utakiti'kwa miri, e'tane ipona ti' nuta'mo'kayai'ne' uta'si'kiri miri,” ta'pu iya.

19 Main pi' enupanin nan miri awonsi'ki use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru ton

* 20:17 Eren 118:22

esi'pɥ inke pɥra a'sito' tɥuya'nokon ipikiri warinpa pi', apɥne pɥra seri panton ekamasa' iya tɥpi'nokon ta iya e'kwa pe tukai', e'tane to' enari'nɥmɥ'pɥ ka'pon amɥ' pi'.

Esuwerɥ Amɥ' Uya Ri Pe' Pɥrata Nonka Pata Esa' Ena'?

(Ma'siu 22:15-22; Ma' 12:13-17)

²⁰ A'ko pe ipa'sima pi' to' esi'pɥ, miripan kon uya wakɥ ton pe itese' ka'pon amɥ' ennoko'pɥ ama'ai Sises maimu etase. Miri wenai eparankato' pe tɥuya'nokon Roman amɥ' kopɥnaai ena' a'sito' pe iya. ²¹ Miripan kon uya Sises ekama'po'pɥ, “Ti'sa, ina uya i'tu ausaurokɥ miri awonsi'ki enupan auya ipokenan pi' miri awonsi'ki ka'pon amɥ' menkanin pen imiri, e'tane Papa eseru pi' enupan auya i'napairon awiri. ²² Ipoken pe' iyesi Sisa ena' pɥrata tutɥsen e'ma ina uya a'tai, kane kati?” ta'pɥ to' uya.

²³ Tenku'tipai to' esi poro tense to' pi' ta'pɥ iya, ²⁴ “Apɥne, pɥrata pun† enpoikati' uyena'. Inɥ' nai, inɥ' ese' nai ipi'?” ta'pɥ iya.

²⁵ Miripan kon uya eikɥ'pɥ, “Sisa,” tukai'.

Miripan uya ta'pɥ to' pi', “Miri wenai, itati' ken si Sisa ena' itiwano' pe ri te'sen, Papa ena' kanan itiwano' pe ri niri te'sen turui'ma,” ta'pɥ iya.

²⁶ Miri yau, annau isauro'to' wini to' uya isa'mato' pɥra ri iyesi'pɥ. Miripan kon usewansiuka'pɥ ei'pitu iya pi', miripan kon e'paka'a'pɥ.

Eri'ni Tɥpo E'mɥ'sa'kan Nito'

(Ma'siu 22:23-33; Ma' 12:18-27)

† 20:24 pɥrata pun —tenariyas itese'

27 Satu'si amꝫ' tonpa ton eri'ni tꝫpo e'mꝫ'sa'kan pꝫra iyesi tawon nan uyee'pꝫ Sises piya' ekama'pose'na. 28 Miripan kon uya ta'pꝫ ipi', "Ti'sa, Mosi' uya imenukasa' uiwano' kon pe, ka'pon rui eri'sa' yau, tꝫno'pꝫ tꝫnonkai' imunki pꝫra, iyakon nꝫ'pꝫ uya tꝫrui no'pꝫ rꝫ'pꝫ mari'mato' pe iyesi imu'tanꝫ'to' pe tꝫuyya tꝫrui iwano' pe. 29 Moro si 7 kaisaron kon isirunan esi'pꝫ. Wapiyaro' emari'ma'pꝫ, miripan erikꝫ'pꝫ imꝫre pꝫra. 30 Miripan akon nꝫ'pꝫ uya ino'pꝫ rꝫ'pꝫ mari'ma'pꝫ, miripan kanan erikꝫ'pꝫ. 31 To' osorꝫwano rꝫ'pꝫ uya kanan imari'ma'pꝫ, miripan kanan erikꝫ'pꝫ. Miri kasa tanporo 7 pan kon uya imari'mapitꝫ'pꝫ, miripan 7 pe ri to' erikꝫ'pꝫ tꝫmunki ke pꝫra ri. 32 Miripan kon e'ma'pꝫ pe, to' no'pꝫ rꝫ'pꝫ ri mari eri'kaa'pꝫ. 33 Eri'ni tꝫpo e'mꝫ'sa'kan nisa' a'tai, inꝫ' kuru no'pꝫ pe ken si iyesi, tanporo 7 kaisaron kon uya imari'masa' pi'?" ta'pꝫ to' uya.

34 Sises uya to' entakanoma'pꝫ, "Seri a'taino kon emari'ma, miripan kon e'tꝫꝫ emari'man nito' yau. 35 E'tane nin si ti, kamo emenna' pe uko'man nito' yau te'san, wakꝫ tato' kon Papa uya ipi', terikꝫ kon tꝫpo iye'mꝫ'sa'kasa' kon emari'ma pen ni nin, miri pe pꝫra to' e'tꝫꝫ pen ni nin emari'man nito' yau, 36 apꝫne pꝫra miri enta' to' erikꝫ pen, inserꝫ amꝫ' kasa ri nin si to' esi. Papa munki pe to' esi, eri'ni tꝫpo e'mꝫ'sa'kan nisa' munki pe to' esi pi'. 37 E'tane yu' epo'ti ekareei yau, Mosi' uya ri enpoikasa' iyeri'sa' kon e'mꝫ'sa'ka, apꝫne pꝫra Itepuru esakꝫ iya, 'Papa, Epꝫra'an e'to' itese' pi',

Aisi' e'to' itese' pi' miri awonsi'ki Seko' e'to' itese' pi' tukai', † ta'pɔ. ³⁸ Papa, iyeri'sa' kon e'to' itese' pi' pen, e'tane nurinan kon, apɔne para tanporo ipona nurine to' esi," ta'pɔ iya.

³⁹ Tɔron kon Main pi' enupanin nan uya ta'pɔ Sises pi', "Ti'sa, wakɔ pe kuru ei'sa' auya man," ta'pɔ to' uya. ⁴⁰ Miri awonsi'ki inɔ' ri esi'pɔ miri enta' inekama'popi'pai para.

Inɔ' Pa Rɔ'pɔ Pe Kɔrai Esi?
(*Ma'siu 22:41-46; Ma' 12:35-37*)

⁴¹ Miri a'tai, Sises uya ta'pɔ to' pi', "Ɖ'ri pe iyese pi' to' uya Kɔrai§ esi Tepi' pa rɔ'pɔ pe ta? ⁴² Tepi' uya ri ekamasa' Eren apon yau:

“ Itepuru uya ta'pɔ uyepuru pi':
“ Ereutaki uyenwo'netɔ wini,

⁴³ iyeyaton non ku'tane uya a'ta apon pe,” * tasa'. ⁴⁴ Tepi' uya esakɔ 'uyepuru' tukai'; nai kasa ken si Tepi' pa rɔ'pɔ pe iyese?" ta'pɔ iya.

Main Pi' Enupanin Nan Wakɔ Pe Itese' Te'ku'san
(*Ma'siu 23:1-36; Ma' 12:38-40*)

⁴⁵ Miri a'tai, Sises uya ta'pɔ tɔpoitorɔ ton pi' tanporon kon uya ri eta tane, ⁴⁶ “Ti'tui' e'ti' Main pi' enupanin nan pi'. Ipininpaino kon kusan tɔpon kon yau miri awonsi'ki, 'Miyari,' ta i'sero' kon tɔpi'nokon kɔrɔpo'po pi' e'ni pata'se' yau, eke ton apon po te'san Esuwerɔ amɔ' usenupato' iwɔ' tau miri awonsi'ki tɔnamasan pata'se' yau kuru te'san enta'nan a'tai'ne. ⁴⁷ Itaan'pɔ ima'tasa' kon nɔ'san

† **20:37** E'sotas 3:6 § **20:41** Kɔrai (Kiri' maimu yau), miri pe para Me'saya (Ipuru maimu yau), asa'ri ri mari iyese, Papa Nanɔmɔnɔ ta e'kwa pe. * **20:43** Eren 110:1

iwᎠ' ma'tanᎠku to' uya, miripan kon ipᎠrema kusan pe ri wakᎠ ton tato' pe tᎠpi'nokon. Ipan pe ri miri waraino kon ekota'mato' oton,” ta'pᎠ Sises uya.

21

Itaan'pᎠ Ima'tasa' RᎠ'pᎠ NᎠtᎠrᎠ'pᎠ (Ma' 12:41-44)

¹ Sises uya tenu tᎠsa' koro'tau, ipᎠrataaike' ton uya pᎠrata tᎠrᎠ ene'pᎠ iya EsuwerᎠ amᎠ use'mato', ipᎠremato' iwᎠ' pᎠrataai yen ya'.
² Entu'manin nᎠ'kwᎠ kanan itaan'pᎠ ima'tasa' rᎠ'pᎠ uya asa'ron nᎠ'kwᎠ aiko ton pᎠrata, ka'pa pun tᎠrᎠ ene'pᎠ iya. ³ “T'napairon ekama uya ipi'nokon; pᎠse ri entu'manin nᎠ'kwᎠ itaan'pᎠ ima'tasa' rᎠ'pᎠ uya itᎠsa' eke pe tanporon kon nᎠtᎠrᎠ'pᎠ entai ri. ⁴ Tanporo pᎠsamoro uya itᎠsa' eke ri nin tᎠpᎠrataai kon tonpa; e'tane kᎠri ri tekota'mato' apai rᎠ'kwᎠ ri tanporo ri tᎠpiyawon tᎠrᎠ'pᎠ tᎠuko'manto' ipi' rᎠ'kwᎠ ri,” ta'pᎠ iya.

Pata Weyu U'matᎠ Ekamanin (Ma'siu 24:1-14; Ma' 13:1-13)

⁵ Sises poitorᎠ tonpa ton usaurokᎠ'pᎠ EsuwerᎠ amᎠ use'mato', ipᎠremato' iwᎠ' pi' wakᎠ pe ri isene pi' ti' ke itamisa', Papa ena' use'man nisa' rᎠ'pᎠ ike ton ni usene wakᎠ pe. E'tane Sises uya ta'pᎠ,
⁶ “SerᎠ yau menyatᎠ'ne' pi' nin si ta uya, iweyu e'seporo miri mi pe ri tikin ni ti' e'nonkato' oton pen ni isipᎠro'po, tanporon ni uta'po'to' oton,” ta'pᎠ iya.

7 Mīri a'tai, to' uya ekama'po'pᚱ, “Ti'sa, i'ri a'tai seri ton e'ku'to' oton? I'ri kuru ken si esi ento' ipi' pe e'ku'ka'ni pi' iyese ekamanin pe?” ta'pᚱ to' uya.

8 To' eiku'pᚱ iya: “Tenu ke e'ti' iyenku'ti kon namai'. Apᚱne pᚱra tu'kan kon ni uye'to' oton uyese' yau, ‘Uri ri kari ri,’ ka'se'na, miripan, ‘Iweyu man a'ko pe,’ ta to' uya. To' pikiri ke'tᚱu. 9 Usewa'noman miri awonsi'ki tepuru kon ineno'mapaino kon eta auya'nokon a'tai, kenari'nᚱntᚱu. Seri ton ni e'kupᚱ miri wapiya, e'tane inke pᚱra pata weyu u'matᚱ uyepᚱ pen ni,” ta'pᚱ iya.

10 Mīri a'tai, ta'pᚱ iya to' pi', “Tᚱpataron kon uya tᚱpataron kon ni niri ewa'nomato' oton, miri awonsi'ki esa' wannī pe te'san uya esa' wannī pe te'san ni niri ewa'nomato' oton. 11 Eke pe kuru ri tᚱrᚱ'pᚱnᚱ amᚱ iwankan miri awonsi'ki paran amᚱ e'to' oton pata ton yau'ne' miri awonsi'ki nari'panin ni e'ku'to' oton miri awonsi'ki eke ri ento' ipi' ton Epᚱn apai e'to' oton.

12 “E'tane seri rawiri, to' uya aya'sito' oton kon, ikota'mato' oton kon to' uya. Usenupan nito' iwᚱ ta' miri awonsi'ki pariki'si ta', kin amᚱ, kopᚱna amᚱ rakᚱi' niri to' uya itato' oton kon, tanporo seri esi uyese' uriya'. 13 Uyekareei ekamato' auya'nokon oton to' pi' seri moron nᚱ'pᚱ pe. 14 E'tane ekonekatī riken pena ri iusewankama kon namai', nai kasa kuru si e'wapu'ti ta auya'nokon namai'. 15 Apᚱne pᚱra amaimu'tito' uya 'nokon oton miri awonsi'ki iyemeporᚱ'ti uya 'nokon ausauro'to' kon ike

ke iyeyaton kon uya, ‘Kasi pe iwesi,’ ta namai' ipi'nokon. ¹⁶ Imiri'nokon ni eparankato' oton asanon kon uya ri, itonpa kon amu' uya ri. To' uya itonpa kon tuto' oton eri'nito' ya'. ¹⁷ Tanporon kon ka'pon amu' uya ri iyewaruma'tito' oton kon uri uriya'. ¹⁸ To' uya ri iwisa' kon e'tane, aya'kwaru kon ni mainanpa uya. ¹⁹ Pana' pe iye'mu'sa'ka kon wini iuko'manto' kon eporo auya'nokon,” ta'pu iya.

Esuweru Amu' Pen Uya Surusiran Ma'tanu'to'
(Ma'siu 24:15-21; Ma' 13:14-19)

²⁰ Sises uya ta'pu, “Soisa amu' amurasa' ene auya'nokon a'tai Surusiran woi, i'tu auya'nokon miri to' uya ima'tanuku tukai'. ²¹ Tiwi kamoro Isutiya po na'ne' nan nainumu wu' ton pona'ne; tiwi kamoro eke pata yawon kon nepa'kai, miri awonsi'ki kamoro pata yau na'ne' nan kusepa'kanin eke pata pona. ²² Seri ta uya, apune pu'ra miri si e'to' oton, Papa uya Surusiran yawon kon kota'ma weyu pe, seri e'kupu miri pu'kena' amu' namenuka'pu a'ku'ti pe. ²³ Miri a'tai'ne isi pe kuru ri uri'sami'si amu' mono' pe te'san pona iye'to' oton miri awonsi'ki mana' pokon kon imunki pona. Ipan pe ri usewankaman e'to' oton non po, miri awonsi'ki ekota'man nito' e'to' oton pusamoro ka'pon amu' pi'. ²⁴ Soisa amu' uya tu'kan kon ni Esuweru amu' tu'kato' oton, miripan taron kon a'sisa' kon Esuweru amu' ato' oton to' uya pata amu' kaisari ri. Ka'pon amu', Esuweru amu' pen uya Surusiran ma'tanu'to' oton ipan pe

ri. To' uya ikupᚱ weyu pe Papa nᚱkupᚱ'pᚱ u'matᚱ pᚱ'kᚱ pona," ta'pᚱ iya.

Ka'pon, Papa Winon Uyepᚱ Ento' Ipi'
(Ma'siu 24:29-35; Ma' 13:24-31)

²⁵ “I'tuto' ipi' ton e'ku'to' oton wᚱi enu yau, kapᚱi yau miri awonsi'ki siriki amᚱ' yau. Non po tᚱpataron kon e'to' oton isi ri i'tu pi', etai'pi' ni pi' parau a'merumᚱ miri awonsi'ki iyenu'pitiᚱ pi'.
²⁶ Ka'pon amᚱ' enato' oton i'si'mᚱra tetai'pitiᚱ kon ke, tᚱuye'sen non pona i'tu tᚱuya'nokon pi', apᚱne pᚱra ka' yawon kon ni usi'ki'mato' oton pi'.
²⁷ Miri a'tai si, to' uya Ka'pon, Papa winon ento' oton uyepᚱ kapuru' yau tᚱmeruntirᚱ ke, miri awonsi'ki eke ri a'kwarᚱ pokon pe.
²⁸ Seri e'kupᚱ e'sara'ti ene imiri'nokon upoitorᚱ ton uya a'tai, mepori'matᚱi' si, itenupikiri esii'ma, apᚱne pᚱra seri esi a'ko pe ri Papa uya ipika'tito' kon esi ekamanin pe,” ta'pᚱ iya.

²⁹ Miri a'tai, tᚱpoitorᚱ ton pi' panton ekama'pᚱ iya, “Apᚱne kiyari ye' ito'ka'nᚱ'ti'; tanporon ni sa'ne yᚱi amᚱ'.
³⁰ Itare'kasa' rᚱ'pᚱ atu'ta a'tai, tanporon kon uya i'tu iyepetato' oton tukai'.
³¹ Miri kasa ri mari si ti, seri isi ton e'kupᚱ ene auya'nokon a'tai, i'tu auya'nokon kuru ri a'ko pe ri Papa e'to' esa' wannᚱ pe weyu e'seporo.

³² “I'napairon ekama uya ipi'nokon, seri a'taino kon kuru ri pᚱra iyenato' oton pen ni seri ton e'kupᚱ pᚱ'kᚱ pona ri.
³³ Tanporon ni ka' po na'ne', non po na'ne', miri awonsi'ki non ni niri pᚱra

21:25 Aisaya 13:10; Isi'kiyerᚱ 32:7; Isowerᚱ 2:31; Isenpoikasa' 6:12-13 **21:27** Taniyerᚱ 7:13; Isenpoikasa' 1:7

iyenato' oton, e'tane umaimu miri tereutaton pen ni," ta'pua iya.

Sises Poitoru Ton E'to' Iyekonekasa' Pe

³⁴ Sises uya ta'pua tupoitoru ton pi', "Ti'tui' e'ti', waku pi' iusenuminkato' kon piyapai ayano'manin kon pi'. Ke'taripatu, e'tari ton nukupanu ku'ku'tau, seri non pon pi' ri aya'kwaru kon kusainnpatu. Miri ku'sa' auya'nokon yau, iyekonekasa' pe para ri iwesi kon koro'tau iyeporo uya 'nokon miri ite'kwanau para ri. ³⁵ Ipi'nokon iye'kupa pe para kusekamatuu, apune para tanporon kon, mi yawiron kon pi' ri iye'ku'to' oton miri. ³⁶ Miri wenai, ti'tui' ri tenu ke ri e'ti', ipuremati' Papa uya ipika'tito' kon pe isi ton te'ku'sen awiri waku pe iyepa'ka kon pa. Ipuremati' ri kanan waku pe te'mu'sa'kasen pe iwesi kon pa Ka'pon, Papa winon rau," ta'pua iya.

³⁷ Wuhi kaisari ri, ka'pon amu' enupa pi' Sises esi'pu Esuweru amu' use'mato', ipuremato' iwu' pu'ku tau. Ko'mamu pe'ne nin si ti, itipitu'pu Are' Wupu pona e'nunse'na. ³⁸ Awanakuhi' kuru ri kanan, tanporon kon tenupa iya 'nokon etanin nu'san uye'pitu'pu Esuweru amu' use'mato', ipuremato' iwu' pu'ku ta' tenupato' kon iya etase'na.

22

Isutas E'kama'pu Sises Eparankato' Pe Tuuya

(Ma'siu 26:1-5, 14-16; Ma' 14:1-2, 10-11; Isaan 11:45-53)

¹ A'ko pe si A'sarutanu'sa' Pen Pureti Pi' Enta'nan Weyu, To' Epoi Iti'pu Weyu Ru'pu tato'

pi' enta'nan weyu e'seporo esi'pu. ² Use'man nito' tɔrawasomanin nan epuru ton eke ton kuru miri awonsi'ki Main pi' enupanin nan esi'pu Sises ma'tanu'to' tɔuya'nokon wini eporo i'se, ama'ai, apune puɔa ka'pon amɔ' pi' tenari'nɔmɔ kon pi'.

³ Miripan a'tai, Se'tan* ewomɔ'pu Isutas, Es-kariya' tato' ipi' ya', 12 kaisaron kon ipoitorɔ ton tonpa pe te'sen. ⁴ Miri a'tai si, Isutas uti'pu use'man nito' tɔrawasomanin nan epuru ton eke ton kuru miri awonsi'ki Esuwerɔ amɔ' use'mato', ipɔremato' iwɔ' pa'simanin nan piya'. Miripan kon a'kiri usauɔ'ni pi' iyesi'pu Sises eparankato' tɔuya pi' to' uya a'sito' pe. ⁵ To' epori'ma'pu, miripan puɔata ke irepa pi' to' e'kama'pu. ⁶ Miripan uya, “Ewai,” ta'pu, miripan esi'pu Sises tɔto' tɔuya weyu eporo i'se, anpisin pe ka'pon amɔ' esi a'tai puɔa.

Itepuɔ Enta'nato'

(Ma'siu 26:17-25; Ma' 14:12-21; Isaan 13:21-30)

⁷ Miri a'tai A'sarutanɔ'sa' Pen Puɔreti Pi' Enta'nan Weyu e'seporo'pu karimeru mɔre wito' Itepoi Iti'pu Weyu Ru'pu iwano' pe. ⁸ Sises uya Pi'ta miri awonsi'ki Isaan ennoko'pu, tai'ma to' pi', “Entanti' enta'nan nito' To' Epoi Iti'pu Weyu Ru'pu pi' ikonekatanti',” ta'pu iya.

⁹ “Nai yau ken si ina uya ikoneka i'se iwesi ite'ma ta'?” tukai' to' uya ekama'po'pu.

¹⁰ To' eiku'pu iya, “Eke pata pona iyepa'kasa' kon a'tai, ka'pon tuna yen anin uya iyeporo kon miri. Miripan pikiri iuti newonyai'ne' ta' matitui'.

22:1 E'sotas 12:1-27 * **22:3** Se'tan—Makoi ese' isakon, Papa eseru ewaruma'tinin ta e'kwa pe.

11 Miripan iuti esa' pi' mikatui', 'Ti'sa man, nai yau tupoitoru ton pokon pe To' Epoi Iti'pu Weyu Ru'pu pi' tenta'na kon tukai' ini'tupai.' 12 Kari ri ka'pon uya ka'tawon eke iuti ekama miri tanporon ni e'to' itau. Miri yau si tanporon ni makonekatui',” ta'pu iya.

13 Miripan kon uti'pu nin si miri, to' uya eporo'pu Sises uya ekama'pu poro ri. Miripan kon uya si To' Epoi Iti'pu Weyu Ru'pu pi' te'to' kon koneka'pu.

Sises Enta'na'pu Tupoitoru Ton Pokon Pe Te'nonka Pe

(Ma'siu 26:26-30; Ma' 14:22-26; 1 Koren 11:23-25)

14 Iweyu e'sepoka'sa' a'tai, Sises miri awonsi'ki ipoitoru ton enapitu'pu tuteire' kon po tepuru piyau. 15 Miripan uya ta'pu to' pi', “Aya'kiri'nokon kuru ri enta'napai e'sa' seri To' Epoi Iti'pu Weyu Ru'pu i'kiyari pi', ukota'ma to' uya rawiri. 16 Ekama uya ipi'nokon, enta'nato' oton pen ipi' kanan, Papa na'ne' esa' wannu pe yau e'seposa' a'tai riken kanan enta'nan,” ta'pu iya.

17 Sises uya ko', waain yen anumu'pu temiyatu ya', miripan uya tenki ta'pu Papa pi', miripan tupo tupoitoru ton pi' ta'pu, “Akaisari'ne'nokon se waain, ko' yawon ensiti'. 18 Apune para ekama uya ipi'nokon, iteperu euku ensito' uya oton pen, Papa e'to' esa' wannu pe uyepu pu'ku pona,” ta'pu iya.

19 Miripan uya puresi anumu'pu, tenki ta'pu iya Papa pi', miripan i'kwi'pitu'pu iya, miripan ekamu'pu iya to' ena', tai'ma to' pi', “Seri seri upun iye'tasa' iiwano' kon pe; seri iku'ti' iyenu kon yau ukupu auya'nokon ekamanin pe,” ta'pu iya. 20 Miri

kasa ri mari tenta'na tupo, ko' anumu'pu iya. To' pi' ta'pu iya, “Seri ko' esi emenna' pe ekonekan nito' umunu yau, iiwano' kon pe iye'kwansa'. ²¹ E'tane kari ri uyeparanka ton emiya esi uyemiya pokon pe ri tepuru po. ²² Ka'pon, Papa winon utito' oton tupi' isekamasa' na'ne' kasa ri, e'tane isi yau ri kari ri ka'pon esi eparankanin,” ta'pu iya.

²³ Miripan ipoitoru ton usekama'popitu'pu, “Inu' kuru ri si u'koro'tawon kon uya seri ku'to' oton?” ta'pu to' uya.

E'sei'pi'ni'pu Inu' Kuru E'to' Oton Eke Pe Tukai'

²⁴ Miripan kon si e'sara'ti'pu tiwano' kon pe ri e'sei'pi' ni pi' inu' kuru e'to' oton eke pe tukai'.

²⁵ Sises uya ta'pu to' pi', “Kin amu' Esuweru amu' pen esanon esi to' esa' pe, miri awonsi'ki kamo tamerunturu kon apurinin nan to' pi' e'sesakū 'ka'pon amu' pika'tinin nan' tukai'. ²⁶ E'tane miri kasa iwe'to' kon pe pura iyese. E'tane ru'ku, eke pe na'ne' i'koro'tau'nokon e'to' pe iyese a'mi'pi wanni kasa, miri awonsi'ki esa' wanni, apiyo' wanni kasa. ²⁷ Inu' rupi esi eke pe, iyereutasa' na'ne' enta'nan pi', miri pe pura apiyo' wanni kati? Enta'nan pi' iyereutasa' na'ne' esi eke pe ipona, tausekansen entai, e'tane uri esi ipiyau'nokon tausekansen kasa.

²⁸ “Imiri'nokon kamoro uya'kiri iye'sa' kon u'i'tupi'to' yau'ne ri, ²⁹ miripan uya ri ikupu kon kin pe iwesi kon pa ukupunu uya ri uku'sa' na'ne' kasa itesa' pe e'to' pe, ³⁰ iyenta'na kon pa miri awonsi'ki ensi kon pa utepuru po esa' wanni pe

22:20 Iseremaya 31:31-34 **22:21** Eren 41:9 **22:24** Ma'siu 18:1; Ma' 9:34; Ɖru' 9:46 **22:26** Ma'siu 20:25-27; 23:11; Ma' 9:35; 10:42-44 **22:27** Isaan 13:12-15

e'to' yau miri awonsi'ki iyereuta kon pa apono' po 12 kaisaron kon Esuweru pon kon eseru aimenka pi'” ta'pu iya.

*Pi'ta Uya T#nonkato' Oton Ekama'pu Sises Uya
(Ma'siu 26:31-35; Ma' 14:27-31; Isaan 13:36-38)*

³¹ Miri a'tai si, Sises uya Pi'ta pi', “Saiman, Saiman,” ta'pu, “apu#ne uyetaki. Se'tan† uya Papa ekama'posa' man ii'tupi'to' kon pe tuuya, ka'pon uya ta'nasi eisika kasa, ³² e'tane ipuremasa' man ipona, Saiman, anapurinu apai iyemo'ka namai'. Iyenna'posa' pe iyesi a'tai, itonpa ton mameruntitanu#kai' to' tauro'kai',” ta'pu iya.

³³ E'tane Pi'ta uya ta'pu, “Uyepuru, e'kamasa' ri seri aya'kiri ri pariki'si ta' utito' pe miri awonsi'ki uma'tato' pe ri aya'kiri,” ta'pu iya.

³⁴ Sises uya eiku'pu, “Ekama uya seri ipi', Pi'ta, kiritiki uturumu rawiri seri pe, osoruwau ite'kwa ui'tunin pe para iye'ku'to' oton,” ta'pu iya.

Tapuruui Ke Ri Si Utin Nito'

³⁵ Sises uya to' ekama'po'pu, “Iyenna'sa' uya 'nokon a'tai, itekare ekamai', ipurataai kon para, apaikii kon para miri awonsi'ki asapatooi kon para, i'ri ri na'ki i'se iwe'to' kon mawarinpata'tai'nokon?” ta'pu iya.

“Kane,” ta'pu to' uya.

³⁶ Miripan kon pi' nin si ta'pu iya, “Seri pe nin si tumpurataai ke iwesi kon a'tai, ati' ri si aya'kiri'nokon, miri awonsi'ki apaikii kon ni kanan. Isuparaai kon para iyesi yau, ipon

22:30 Ma'siu 19:28 † **22:31** Se'tan—Makoi ese' isakon, Papa eseru ewaruma'tinin ta e'kwa pe. **22:35** Ma'siu 10:9-10; Ma' 6:8-9; ፆገህ' 9:3; 10:4

kon tukuru'pomai' isuparaai kon me'matui'.
 37 Ekama uya, iye'menukasa' na'ne' upi' uta'ku'tito' pe ri iyese, 'Ka'pon amu' uya iri ton main awiron kon pen tonpa pe iyese'pu tato' oton,† tawon. Seri iye'menukasa' ru'pu uri pi' ri uta'ku'ti miri," ta'pu iya.

38 Ipoitoru ton uya ta'pu ipi', "Apune enki, asa'ri ri supara man ina piyau," ta'pu to' uya.

"Miri kasa ri si e'paka'ti', taron ni enna pi' kasauro'tuu," ta'pu iya to' pi'.

Sises Ipu'rema'pu Are' Wupu Po

(Ma'siu 26:36-46; Ma' 14:32-42)

39 Sises uti'pu Are' Wupu airi'ne te'pi'to' kasa ri ipoitoru ton uya e'ma'puka'pu. 40 Pata eposa' tuuya'nokon a'tai, ta'pu iya to' pi', "Ipu'remati', i'tupi'nito' ya' auta'mo'ka kon namai'," ta'pu iya.

41 Ti' eno'mato' enta' ri iti'pu, iye'sekunka'pu ipu'remase'na. 42 "Papai, inku'pai iwesi yau, seri ko' imo'kaki uyenapai, e'tane i'se iwe'to' awiri iku'ki, i'se e'to' awiri pen," ta'pu iya. [43 Miri ta iya koro'tau, Papa inseruu uyeepu ipiya' imeruntiru'tii'. 44 Miripan Sises ipu'rema'pu ipan pe, tuuta'kwarakai', apune para pokoi pe tesi pi', miripan eramu'ta usee'kwa esi'pu non pona man kasa.]§

45 Tuwipurema tu'po, iye'mu'sa'kasa' uti'pu tu'poitoru ton piya'. To' e'nunpi'sa' eporo'pu iya, pokoi uya to' eketu'kasa'. 46 "I'rito' pe iye'nunu kon? Te'mu'sa'kai' ipu'remati', i'tupi'nito' ya' auta'mo'ka kon namai'," ta'pu iya to' pi'.

† 22:37 Aisaya 53:12 § 22:44 Seri tawon para iyese miri taron ni yau'ne.

Sises A'si'pᄃ To' Uya

(Ma'siu 26:47-56; Ma' 14:43-50; Isaan 18:3-11)

⁴⁷ Usauro'ni pi' ri mari iyesei koro'tau, anpisiin uyee'pᄃ to' piya', ka'pon, Isutas tukai' tesa'sen, 12 kaisaron kon tonpa pe te'sen esi'pᄃ to' esa' pe. Sises piya' a'ko pe iyee'pᄃ a'su'kase. ⁴⁸ E'tane Sises uya ekama'po'pᄃ, “Isutas, Ka'pon, Papa winon pe' eparanka auya miri uta'su'kan ke?” ta'pᄃ iya.

⁴⁹ Ipoitorᄃ ton uya te'ku'sen ensa' a'tai, Sises pi' ta'pᄃ to' uya, “Ina epuru, ina uya pe' si to' panta'ma seri tᄃsuparaai kon amᄃ' ke?” ta'pᄃ to' uya.

⁵⁰ To' tonpa uya use'man nito' tᄃrawasomanin nan epuru poitorᄃ pana enwo'ne' winon a'ti'pᄃ.

⁵¹ E'tane Sises uya ta'pᄃ tᄃpoitorᄃ ton pi', “Tiwi nesii!” ta'pᄃ iya. Miripan uya a'pitu ke ri ipana epi'ti'pᄃ.

⁵² Miri a'tai, Sises uya use'man nito' tᄃrawasomanin nan epuru ton eke ton kuru pi', use'man nito', ipᄃreman nito' iwᄃ' pa'simanin nan miri awonsi'ki itepuru ton tᄃkan iye'sa' kon pi' ta'pᄃ iya, “Main awiron kon pen pe' esa' pe esi seri, iuye'sa' kon na'ne' supara amᄃ' miri awonsi'ki wa'tana amᄃ' esa' pe? ⁵³ Wᄃi kaisari ri ipiyau'nokon esi'pᄃ Esuwerᄃ amᄃ' use'mato', ipᄃremato' iwᄃ' pᄃ'ku tau. Upi' iyemiyatᄃ kon tᄃsa' auya'nokon pᄃra iyesei. E'tane seri pe iweyu kon pe iyesei—ewarupi esi pana' pe iyesa' kon pe koro'tau,” ta'pᄃ iya.

Pi'ta Uya Sises Nonka'pᄃ

(Ma'siu 26:57-58, 69-75; Ma' 14:53-54, 66-72; Isaan 18:12-18, 25-27)

54 Miri a'tai, ta'sise to' uya ari'pḥ use'man nito' tḥrawasomanin nan epuru iwḥ ta'. Pi'ta uya e'ma'pḥaka'pḥ innonsi'ki ri. 55 E'tane apo' po'tisa' to' uya a'tai pḥroroi aporo' po, miripan kon ereutasa' esi'pḥ a'samḥtḥ yau, Pi'ta ereuta'pḥ to' piyau. 56 To' poitorḥ uri'san uya iyereutasa' ene'pḥ apo' weyu ya'. Enpiḥtḥ'pḥ iya a'ko pe esii'ma, miripan uya ta'pḥ, “Pḥse ri ka'pon ne'tai Sises a'kiri,” ta'pḥ iya.

57 E'tane i'tunin pe pḥra iye'kuu'pḥ. “Ma'non, kḥri ri i'tunin pen uri,” ta'pḥ iya.

58 Emennḥ'pḥ iwa ri, tḥron ni uya kanan ensa' esi'pḥ, miripan uya ta'pḥ ipi', “Imiri sa'ne kḥri ri ko to' tonpa,” ta'pḥ iya.

“Mooi, kḥri ri pen ni uri!” ta'pḥ Pi'ta uya.

59 Tikin ite'kwa kḥra' emiya era'ti'pḥ tḥpo'ne ri, tḥron ni ka'pon uya e'se'ne' pe ipi', “Inapai ri sa'ne pḥse ri esi'pḥ iya'kiri; apḥne pḥra Kiyarari pon pe iyesei,” ta'pḥ iya.

60 Pi'ta uya eiku'pḥ, “Mooi, ipi' masauro'atḥi'ne' i'tu uya pḥra ri man!” ta'pḥ iya.

Usauro'ni pi' iyesei koro'tau, kiritiki uturumḥ'pḥ.

61 Itepuru era'ti'pḥ to'sa ri Pi'ta ense'na. Miri a'tai si, Pi'ta uya Itepuru uya tauro'ka'pḥ rḥ'pḥ nee'pḥ tenu ya', “Kiritiki uturumḥ rawiri seri pe, osorḥwau ite'kwa unonkato' auya oton,” tawon.

62 Miripan epa'ka'pḥ, miripan ukaramḥ'pḥ ipan pe.

*Sises Sapema'pḥ Soisa Amḥ' Uya
(Ma'siu 26:67-68; Ma' 14:65)*

63 Sises erasu pe te'san e'sara'ti'pḥ isapema pi' miri awonsi'ki iwipitu pi'. 64 To' uya itenu auro'mḥ'pḥ, miripan kon uya ekama'po'pḥ, “Pu'kena'

pe ekamaki! Inu' iwini?" ta'pu to' uya. ⁶⁵ Miripan kon usauroku'pu eke pe ri iri pe ri tusapemai'.

Sises Ari'pu To' Uya Esuweru Amu' Epuru Ton Koro'ta'

(Ma'siu 26:59-66; Ma' 14:55-64; Isaan 18:19-24)

⁶⁶ Pata ema'sa' a'tai, ka'pon amu' epuru ton—asa'ri ri use'man nito' turawasomanin nan epuru ton eke ton kuru miri awonsi'ki Main pi' enupanin nan amura'pu, miripan kon rakai' Sises ari'pu to' uya. ⁶⁷ “Ina pi' isekamaki, Kurai* pe iwesi yau,” ta'pu to' uya.

Sises uya to' eiku'pu, “Usekamasa' yau, uyapuri auya'nokon pura iyese; ⁶⁸ iyekama'posa' uya 'nokon yau, uyeiku auya'nokon pura iyese. ⁶⁹ E'tane seri awonsi'ki Ka'pon, Papa winon ereutato' oton merunti pe te'sen Papa enwo'netu wini,” ta'pu iya.

⁷⁰ Tanporo esii'ma to' uya ekama'po'pu, “Papa Mumu pe ken pe' si iwesi?” ta'pu to' uya.

To' eiku'pu iya, “Ipoken me'atui' kari ri pe esi makayatui'ne,” ta'pu iya.

⁷¹ Miri a'tai, ta'pu to' uya, “I'rito' pe miyari eka-manin i'se e'ni? Etaka'sa' sa'ne miri ko inta apai,” ta'pu to' uya.

23

Sises Ari'pu To' Uya Paire' Piya'

(Ma'siu 27:1-2, 11-14; Ma' 15:1-5; Isaan 18:28-38)

* **22:67** Kurai (Kiri' maimu yau), miri pe pura Me'saya (Ipuru maimu yau), asa'ri ri mari iyese, Papa Nanamunu ta e'kwa pe.

¹ Kamoro si asauro'se iyamerasa' kon nua'san uya Sises ari'pu Paire' Isutiya kopunaai piya'. ² Miri yau, eseru'ti pi' to' esi'pu, "Puse ri uya ka'pon amu' ano'ma, 'Purata ku'nonkatuu pata esa' ena', uri kuri ri Kurai* pata esa', ta iya," ta'pu to' uya.

³ Sises ekama'po'pu Paire' uya, "Esuweru amu' kin pe' imiri?" tukai'.

Miripan eiku'pu Sises uya, "Ewai', mukayai'ne' kasa ri," tukai'.

⁴ Miri a'tai, Paire' uya ta'pu use'man nito' turawasomanin nan epuru ton eke ton kuru pi' miri awonsi'ki ka'pon amu' pi', "Iri ri puse ri wito' ipikiri eposa' uya para man," ta'pu iya.

⁵ E'tane Sises pi' ri usauro'ni pi' to' esi'pu, "Eke pe ri usewa'noman emapu'ti iya pata Isutiya poro ri to' enupa ke. Pata Kiyarari po iye'sara'ti'pu, miripan uye'ka'sa' seri ya', miri pi' ri to' enupa pi' iyesi," ta'pu to' uya.

Sises Ari'pu To' Uya Era' Piya'

⁶ To' ekama'po'pu iya, "Sises pe' esi Kiyarari ko' pe?" tukai', ⁷ "Ewai'," tasa' to' uya pi'. Sises ennoko'pu iya kin Era' piya', apune para itesa' pe iye'to' winon pe iyesi pi', miri koro'tau si Surusiran po Era' esi'pu. ⁸ Miripan epori'ma'pu ipan pe Sises tense, apune para inke ri Sises inenpai te'sen pe iye'pitu'pu, apune para eke Papa turawasooi kupu iya tawon etasa' tauya pi'. Miripan nin si kupu iya inenpai iyesi'pu miri. ⁹ Tu'kan pi' ri Sises ekama'popitu'pu iya, e'tane eiku'pu iya pen.

* **23:2** Kurai (Kiri' maimu yau), miri pe para Me'saya (Ipuru maimu yau), asa'ri ri mari iyesi, Papa Nanamun ta e'kwa pe; v. 35, 39 kanan.

¹⁰ Use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru ton eke ton kuru miri awonsi'ki Main pi' enupanin nan e'soto'pi'sa' esi'pᵤ miri yau Sises eseru'ti pi'.
¹¹ Miri a'tai, Era' miri awonsi'ki isoisaai amᵤ uya Sises sapema'pᵤ. E'neimapitᵤ pe to' usennaka'pᵤ ipi', miripan ponti'pᵤ to' uya epe'kena' kuru pon ya', miripan na'po'pᵤ to' uya Paire' piya'. ¹² Miri wapiya Era' miri awonsi'ki Paire' pokon esi'pᵤ i'seyaton pe, miripan kon ena'pᵤ isitonpa pe miri wᵤi a'tai ri.

Sises Uma'tato' Pe Ta'pᵤ To' Uya

(Ma'siu 27:15-26; Ma' 15:6-15; Isaan 18:39—19:16)

¹³ Paire' uya use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru ton eke ton kuru, ka'pon amᵤ epuru ton miri awonsi'ki ka'pon amᵤ ri niri amaranukᵤ'pᵤ. ¹⁴ To' uye'sa' a'tai, ta'pᵤ iya to' pi', “Pᵤse ri ka'pon ne'sa' auya'nokon upiya', kopᵤna ewa'nomanin pe ka'pon amᵤ' kupᵤ iya ta auya'nokon. Ekama'popi'sa' uya man apana airi'nokon, miri awonsi'ki i'ri ri eposa' uya pᵤra man meseru'tiyatᵤi'ne' ipi', pi'. ¹⁵ Era' uya ri niri iri pe man tasa' pᵤra man, apᵤne pᵤra inna'posa' iya man upiya'nokon. Menyatᵤi'ne' ri, i'ri ri ku'sa' iya pᵤra iyesi tawito' ipikiri. ¹⁶ Miri pi', usoisaai amᵤ uya ri nin ari'po'pi'to' pe ta uya, miri awonsi'ki inonkato' pe uya ri nin,” ta'pᵤ Paire' uya. [¹⁷ To' Epoi Iti'pᵤ Weyu Rᵤ'pᵤ a'tai, iteseru esi'pᵤ Paire' uya tikin ni a'sisa' pe te'sen nonkato' pe iyesi Esuwerᵤ amᵤ' iwano' pe.]†

† 23:17 17 pᵤra iyesi taron ni ton yau'ne.

18 Tikin ni imaimu esii'ma to' uki'pi'nɛmɛpɛ,
 “Pɛse ri ka'pon ati' iwini kon pa! Parapas
 nonkai'ma ina iwano' pe,” ta'pɛ to' uya. 19 Parapas
 esi'pɛ a'sisa' pe, apɛne pɛra usewa'noman
 emapu'tisa' iya pi' Surusiran po miri awonsi'ki
 ka'pon niri wisa' iya pi'.

20 Sises innonkapai tesi pi', Paire' uya kanan to'
 ekama'pokaapɛ. 21 E'tane to' uki'pi'nɛnpitɛpɛ,
 “Kurusu' pona ipokapi'ki! Kurusu' pona
 ipokapi'ki!” ta'pɛ to' uya.

22 Itosorɛwano ite'kwa pe to' auro'ka'pɛ iya,
 “F'rito' pe? F'ri iri ku'sa' pɛse ri ka'pon uya? F'ri
 ri ima'tato' ipikiri eposa' uya pɛra man. Miri pe
 iyesi pi', ikota'mato' pe ikupɛ uya, miri awonsi'ki
 inonkato' pe,” ta'pɛ iya.

23 E'tane eke pe to' uki'pi'nɛnpitɛpɛ, tiwi kurusu'
 pona ipokapitɛ nesii, tukai', miripan kon nin si
 ena'pɛ imaimu entai. 24 Paire' nin si ekoneka'pɛ
 miri to' nesaku'pɛ ke to' repa pi'. 25 Ka'pon
 nonka'pɛ iya usewa'noman ku'sa' iya pi' miri
 awonsi'ki ka'pon niri wisa' iya pi' a'sisa' ru'pɛ, to'
 nekama'po'pɛ, Sises nonkai'ma i'se to' e'to' ya'.

Kurusu' Pona Sises Pokapitɛ'pɛ To' Uya

(Ma'siu 27:32-44; Ma' 15:21-32; Isaan 19:17-27)

26 To' uya ari koro'tau, ka'pon, Sairini pon
 Saiman itese', a'si'pɛ to' uya, Surusiran pona
 tɛutisen tɛmainarɛ awonsi'ki. Miripan ena' ku-
 rusu' nonka'pɛ to' uya ato' pe iya Sises e'ma'pɛ pe.

27 Tu'kan kon ni uti'pɛ Sises pikiri kurusu'
 pona soisa amɛ' uya ipokapi'to' ya'. Uri'sami'si
 amɛ' ri tɛuta'kwarɛkai' tɛukaransan iwenai.

28 Miripan kon winikɛi' Sises era'ti'pɛ, “Surusiran

pon kon uri'sami'si amᎠ', uwenai kakarantᎠ; iwenai'nokon ni, imunki kon wenai ri akaranti', arᎠne pᎠra isi ri e'ku'to' oton pi' ipi'nokon. ²⁹ ArᎠne pᎠra tato' oton to' uya iweyu e'seposa' a'tai, 'WakᎠ ton kuru ri kamoro uri'sami'si amᎠ' mᎠre a'sinin nan pen, mᎠre yen pe itewan e'sa' kon pen, mᎠre na'su'ka'pᎠ pen imanatᎠ ton.' ³⁰ Miripan tᎠron kon uya tato' oton wᎠ' ton pi', 'Ina iwasa'kaki,' i'kᎠrᎠ ton pi', 'Ina iu'na'tiki,' tato' oton to' uya. ³¹ SerᎠ kupᎠ ka'pon amᎠ' uya pe iyesei yau isenan pe yᎠi esi koro'tau, i'ri pe ken si iyesei miri iyaipᎠtasa' pe iyesei a'tai?" ta'pᎠ iya.

³² Asa'ri ri mari iri ku'nin nᎠ'san ka'pon amᎠ' enpa'ka'pᎠ soisa amᎠ' uya pata apai Sises pokon pe kurusu' pona to' pokapi'to' pe. ³³ Pata, Pu'pi i'pᎠ rᎠ'pᎠ tato' eposa' to' uya a'tai, to' uya si kurusu' pona ipokapitᎠ'pᎠ iri ton pokon pe, tikin ni itenwo'netᎠ wini, isakon ikamisi wini. ³⁴ Sises uya ta'pᎠ, "Papai, to' pi' isentu'maki, arᎠne pᎠra to' uya i'tu pᎠra ri iyesei iri kupᎠ tᎠuya'nokon tukai," ta'pᎠ iya.†

Ipon nᎠ'pᎠ ta'nᎠkᎠ'pᎠ to' uya te'wapiya'kapi'se. ³⁵ Ka'pon amᎠ' e'soto'pi'sa' esi'pᎠ enpitᎠ pi', EsuwerᎠ amᎠ' epuru ton uya Sises sapema'pᎠ, "TᎠron kon sa'ne si pika'ti'pᎠ iya, tiwi si nepika'tii tiwano' pe, i'napai ri KᎠrai pe tesi yau, Papa NanamᎠ'pᎠ pe," ta'pᎠ to' uya.

³⁶ Te'neimap'i'se soisa amᎠ' usennaka'pᎠ ipi', miripan kon uya waain peneka ke iwo'pa'pᎠ ³⁷ tai'ma, "ArᎠne si EsuwerᎠ amᎠ' iwano' kin pe

23:30 Oseya 10:8; Isenpoikasa' 6:16 **23:34** Eren 22:18 † **23:34**
 34a pᎠra iyesei tᎠron ni ton yau'ne. **23:35** Eren 22:7 **23:36** Eren 69:21

iwesi yau, iu'tiki kurusu' poi epika'tiki,” ta'pu to' uya ipi'.

³⁸ Miripan i'pai epoi tanmenuka'pu kon tusa' to' uya esi'pu: PUSE RI SI PUSE RI ESUWERU AMU' IWANO' KIN, tawon.

³⁹ Iri ka'pon, ipokapi'sa' ipiyau uya ri isapema'pu, “Kurai pen ni pe' imiri, epika'tiki, ina niri ipika'tiki,” ta'pu iya.

⁴⁰ E'tane isakon uya e'se'ne' pe eseremeku'pu, “Sises kasa ri pe' ama'tai'ma Papa nama auya pu'ra iyese? ⁴¹ Iye'to' pe ri nin kurusu' pona to' uya upokapi'sa' kon seri iri ku'sa' wenai ri nin, e'tane pu'se ri uya iri ku'sa' pu'ra ri iyese, iwenai pu'ra ri nin kurusu' pona to' uya ipokapi'sa' na'ne',” ta'pu iya. ⁴² Miripan uya ta'pu Sises pi', “Sises, iyenu yau ru'kwi ukupu' kin pe iyenasa' a'tai,” ta'pu iya.

⁴³ Sises uya eiku'pu, “Ipi' ta uya seri, seri pe upiyau iwesi miri waku upata yau,” ta'pu Sises uya ipi'.

Sises Erikpu

(Ma'siu 27:45-56; Ma' 15:33-41; Isaan 19:28-30)

⁴⁴ 12 a'kura' e'to' airi'ne ri, pata si ewarumamu'pu 3 a'kura' pu'ku pona ri, ⁴⁵ wui enu uya pata wei'ti pu'ra iyese'pu to' e'to' airi. Esuweru amu' use'mato', ipuremato' iwu' wapu ekaraka'pu a'sa'muyai. ⁴⁶ Miripan Sises uki'pi'numu'pu, “Papai, iyena' si uya'kwaru situyai!” ta'pu iya. Seri ta tupo si, iyeriku'pu miri.

⁴⁷ Roman amu' soisai ton epuru uya ensa' a'tai, Papa apuripitu'pu iya, “T'napai ri kuru ri ka'si, pu'se ri esi'pu miri wa ipokena' e' pe,” ta'pu iya.

48 Ka'pon amu' iyamurasa' kon uya tanporo seri e'kupu ene'pu miri, miripan kon uti'pu ipan pe pokoi pe esii'ma. 49 Tanporo kamoro Sises i'tunin nan e'soto'pi'sa' esi'pu miri te'ku'sen enpitu pi' innonsi'ki, uri'sami'si amu' ri esi'pu, iya'kiri iye'sa' kon nu'san Kiyarari poi.

Sises U'na'ti'pu Isole' Uya

(Ma'siu 27:57-61; Ma' 15:42-47; Isaan 19:38-42)

50 Moro ka'pon esi'pu Isole' itese', Konsuru pe te'sen, waku miri awonsi'ki ipoken te'sen awiron, 51 Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe e'seporo enupikiri te'sen. Kuri ri esi'pu asauro'se'na iyamurasa' kon tonpa pe ri, e'tane to' eseru pi', “Ewai,” tasa' iya pu'ra iyesi'pu. 52 Iti'pu Roman amu' kopunaai, Paire' piya' Sises ekepu ekama'pose'na iu'na'tito' pe tuuya. Miripan pi', “Ewai,” ta'pu iya. 53 Miripan mo'ka'pu iya, iwonti'pu iya epe'kena' pon renen tato' atu ke. Miripan turu'pu iya emenna' pe ti' akasa' uruwai' pe ya'. 54 Ekonekan weyu pe iyesi'pu, Sapa' nin si epiya'tikapu esi'pu.

55 Uri'sami'si amu' Sises a'kiri iye'sa' kon nu'san Kiyarari poi uti'pu Isole' a'kiri. Miripan kon uya Sises ekepu emaika ene'pu. 56 To' enna'po'pu patatuse' tuuya'nokon ya'. Miripan kon uya a'po'na' nan karapa konepitu'pu Sises ekepu karpaimato' tuuya'nokon ike pe. To' nin si ereuta'pu miri Sapa' weyu a'tai, Main uya tasa' na'ne' awiri.

24

Sises E'm፡sa'ka'p፡

(Ma'siu 28:1-10; Ma' 16:1-8; Isaan 20:1-10)

¹ Awanak፡i' kuru nin si suntaaka epiya'ti pe uri'sami'si am፡' uya t፡nkoneka'p፡ kon a'po'na' nan ari esi'p፡ ti' akasa' uruwai' pe pona. ² To' uya ti' e'tirinkasa', ti' akasa' uruwai' pe apai eporo'p፡, ³ e'tane to' ewonsa' a'tai Sises ekepu p፡ra iyesi'p፡ miri yau. ⁴ Miripan pi' to' usenu-minka koro'tau, ite'kwanau p፡ra ri, asa'ron kon ka'pon am፡' e'soto'ka'p፡ to' piyau, to' pon ton e'wei'tipitu'p፡ a'kwa pe, kamiri' kasa. ⁵ Tetuipitu' kon pi' uri'sami'si am፡' epeima'p፡ non pona, e'tane to' pi' ta'p፡ to' uya, “I'rito' pe eke' am፡' koro'tau nurinan warinpa auya'nokon?” ⁶ Ip፡ra man seri yau, iye'm፡sa'ka'p፡ man. Iyenu kon yau iku'ti' inekama'p፡ ipiyau'nokon tesi koro'tau Kiyarari po, ⁷ ‘Ka'pon, Papa winon t፡to' oton ka'pon am፡' uya t፡makooikenan kon ena' to' uya ipokapi'to' pe kurusu' pona, e'tane iye'm፡sa'kato' oton itosor፡wano w፡i a'tai, tawon,” ta'p፡ to' iya. ⁸ Miri eta t፡uya'nokon a'tai, to' enu ya' si iyena'p፡ Sises maimu r፡p፡.

⁹ Tenna'posa' kon a'tai, ti' akasa' uruwai' apai, 11 pan kon ipoitor፡ ton miri awonsi'ki t፡ron kon ipoitor፡ ton pana'ti'p፡ to' uya tanporon ni iye'ku'sa' r፡p፡ ke. ¹⁰ P፡samoro uri'sami'si am፡' esi'p፡ miri, Meri Mataren, Isowana, miri awonsi'ki Isens san, Meri ri mari itese', miri awonsi'ki t፡ron kon uri'sami'si am፡' esi'p፡ to' a'kiri. ¹¹ E'tane

24:7 Ma'siu 16:21; 17:22-23; 20:18-19; Ma' 8:31; 9:31; 10:33-34; ፆሪፕ 9:22; 18:31-33

uri'sami'si amᎠ' uya tᎠpana'tito' kon, apuri to' uya pᎠra iyese'pᎠ, apᎠne pᎠra kasi poken iseta pi'. 12 Miri ri e'tane, Pi'ta e'mᎠ'sa'kasa' nin si eka'tumᎠ'pᎠ ti' akasa' uruwai' pona. Te'timuikai' Sises ekepu ontito' ike pe isaai'pi'sa' rᎠ'pᎠ renen tato' atᎠ ene'pᎠ iya tᎠpona ri. Miripan uti'pᎠ, "I'ri pe ri si iyese'pᎠ ko?" tai'ma.*

Emeyas Pona To' Uti Koro'tau

(Ma' 16:12-13)

13 Miri ri suntaaka e'sara'ti a'tai, asa'ron kon Sises poitorᎠ ton uti esi'pᎠ, eke iwa pata Emeyas tato' ka'pon amᎠ' uya ya'. Seri pata esi'pᎠ 7 mayirᎠ e'to' airi ri Surusiran poi. 14 AsaurokᎠi'ma to' uti esi'pᎠ tanporo iye'ku'sa' rᎠ'pᎠ pi' Surusiran po. 15 Miri ton pi' usauro'ni pi' to' esi koro'tau, Sises uyee'pᎠ a'ko pe to' piya', miripan uti'pᎠ to' a'kiri, 16 e'tane Papa uya to' uya ito'ka'nᎠkᎠ namai' Sises ku'sa' esi'pᎠ. 17 Miripan kon ekama'po'pᎠ Sises uya, "I'ri pi' asaurokᎠi'ma iuti kon?" ta'pᎠ iya to' pi'.

Miripan kon e'takᎠ'kasa' umaintapitᎠ'pᎠ, 18 miripan isakon Kiriyo'pas itese' uya ta'pᎠ Sises pi', "Imiri riken na'ki si nai seri ton, Surusiran po iye'ku'sa' rᎠ'pᎠ i'tunin pe pᎠra," ta'pᎠ ipi'.

19 "I'ri ton si e'kupᎠ'pᎠ?" ta'pᎠ nin si Sises uya miri ipi'.

"Mi ton sa'ne, Sises, Nasare' pon pi' iye'ku'sa' rᎠ'pᎠ. Pu'kena' pe sa'ne iyese' tukai', Papa ni'tunᎠ, ka'pon amᎠ' ri niri ni'tunᎠ, merunti pe tᎠsauro'sen, miri awonsi'ki i'ri ri ku'nin merunti pe. 20 Use'man nito' tᎠrawasomanin nan epuru

* 24:12 v. 12 pᎠra iyese' tᎠron ni ton yau'ne.

ton eke ton kuru, miri awonsi'ki uyepuru kon amu' uya ituru'pu Roman amu' kopunaai ena' to' uya iwito' pe iku'to' pe iya. Miripan pokapi'sa' to' uya kurusu' pona eriku'pu. ²¹ Ina sa'ne si Esuweru amu' mo'ka iya ina eyaton non enapai tukai' ina e'ku'sa' e'tane. Miri riken pe ekama tane, seri si osoruwau wai iko'mankapu to' uya iwini'pu si'kiri. ²²⁻²³ Miri pona ina koro'tau te'san uri'sami'si amu' uya ina ewansiukapi'an ko. Awanaku' kuru to' uti'pu ti' akasa' uruwai' pe pona, e'tane itekepu para iyese'pu miri yau. Miripan kon uye'sa' uya ina pana'ti'pu inseru amu' ene'pu tuuya'nokon tukai'. Miripan kon uya, 'Sises e'mu'sa'ka'pu man,' ta'pu to' pi'. ²⁴ Miripan ina tonpa ton kanan utikaa'pu ti' akasa' uruwai' pe pona, miripan kon uya si eporo'pu uri'sami'si amu' uya ekama'pu kasa ri, Sises ene'pu to' uya pen ni kanan," ta'pu iya.

²⁵ Miripan a'tai, Sises uya ta'pu to' pi', "Nai pan kon imiri'nokon iya'kwaru punon kon ni, apuri auya'nokon para kuru ri iyese pu'kena' amu' nekama'pu te'ku'ton tukai'. ²⁶ Papa uya ri sa'ne iku'sa' esi'pu miri ko puse ri tnanamu'pu ekota'mato' pe ri. Miripan i'mu'sa'kasa' tuuya e'to' pe tapuripi'sen pe Epan po," ta'pu iya. ²⁷ Miripan uya to' pi' ekama'pu tupi' itekare usauro'sa' Mosi' numenuka'pu si'kiri te'sara'tii', siya ri pu'kena' amu' numenuka'pu ri tui'.

²⁸ To' uya si a'ko pe eke iwa pata epokapu esi'pu miri tuutito' kon ya', e'tane Sises e'kupu'pu to' entawon ya' pari tuuti pe itese'. ²⁹ Miripan pi' ta'pu to' uya, "Pata itaki ina piyau, apune para pata newarumanka'an," ta'pu to' uya. Miripan

kon piya' iyewomɛ'pɛ. ³⁰⁻³¹ Iyereuta'pɛ to' pokon pe enta'nase'na, miripan uya tenki ta pe Papa pi' pɛreti anɛmɛ'pɛ, i'kwitɛ'pɛ iya, miripan tɛrɛ'pɛ iya to' ena'. Miri a'tai, Papa uya to' enu a'koka'pɛ, miripan to'ka'nɛkɛ'pɛ to' uya, miripan kon enu apai'ka'pɛ iya. ³² Miripan kon uya ta'pɛ, “Uyewan kon sa'ne a'pi'piti ko asanta tau uyauro'ka iya 'nokon koro'tau pu'kena' amɛ' nekama'pɛ iye'menukasa' itekare pi',” ta'pɛ to' uya.

³³ Miripan kon e'mɛ'sa'kasa' uti'pɛ oko pe pɛra ri, Surusiran pona. Miri yau, 11 pan kon Sises poitorɛ ton amɛrasa' eporo'pɛ to' uya tɛron kon ipoitorɛ ton pokon pe. ³⁴ Miripan kon uya pɛsamoro asa'ron kon pi' ta'pɛ, “T'napairi ri kenɛ' Sises e'mɛ'sa'kasa' man! Miripan ene'pɛ Pi'ta uya!” ta'pɛ to' uya.

³⁵ Miripan pɛsamoro asa'ron kon uya Emeas e'ma tau iye'ku'sa' rɛ'pɛ ekama'pɛ kanan to' pi', ito'ka'nɛkɛ'pɛ tɛuya'nokon pɛreti i'kwitɛ iya a'tai.

Sises Usenpoika'pɛ Tɛpoitorɛ Ton Piya'

(Ma'siu 28:16-20; Ma' 16:14-18; Isaan 20:19-23; Inkupɛ'pɛ 1:6-8)

³⁶ Pɛsamoro ri si usaurokɛ koro'tau miri pi', Sises e'soto'ka'pɛ to' koro'ta'. Miripan uya ta'pɛ to' pi', “Miyari'nokon,” ta'pɛ iya.†

³⁷ Ipan pe to' etɛipiti'pɛ, a'kwarɛ'pɛ ensa' tɛuya'nokon pe tekamai'. ³⁸ Miripan kon pi' ta'pɛ iya, “Tetɛipi'se pɛra e'ti', tɛkasimai' pɛra, e'mɛ'sa'kasa' apuriti', ³⁹ apɛne upokapiti'pɛ iyɛ rɛ'pɛ enti', uyemiyatɛ pi' miri awonsi'ki u'ta pi'.

† **24:36** Miripan uya ta'pɛ to' pi', “Miyari'nokon,” ta'pɛ iya to' pi' pɛra iyesi tɛron ni ton yau'ne.

Uri ri k̄uri ri, uya'kwaru'p̄u ensa' auya'nokon pen, uya'pi'ti', uri ri k̄uri ri. Uri kasa pe' t̄upun ke a'kwaru'p̄u esi pe ekama auya'nokon," ta'p̄u iya to' pi'.

⁴⁰ Seri ta t̄uuya a'tai, t̄upokap̄itu'p̄u i ru'p̄u enpoika'p̄u iya miri to' ena'.[†] ⁴¹ Pori' pe kuru tesi kon ke, "T'napai ri se esi pen ni seri?" ta'p̄u to' uya. Miripan kon pi' ta'p̄u iya, "Kiyari pe' moro nai enta'nan nito' ipi'?" ta'p̄u iya. ⁴² Miripan kon uya irepa'p̄u akuse pe ikanp̄u'tisa' moro' ke. ⁴³ Miripan pi' iyenta'na'p̄u to' enu airi.

⁴⁴ Miripan kon pi' ta'p̄u Sises uya, "T'koro'tau'nokon sa'ne esi a'tai, eriku rawiri, sekamatai ipi'nokon ko tanporon ni Mosi' Maimu, pu'kena' am̄u' Maimu ri, Eren yau'ne isauro'sa' na'ne' upi' uta'ku'tito' pe iyesi ukatai ko," ta'p̄u iya to' pi'.

⁴⁵ Miripan kon uya t̄upi' iye'menukasa' itekare to'ka'nu'to' pe to' uya ikup̄u'p̄u, ⁴⁶ To' pi' ekama'p̄u iya, "Seri seri iye'menukasa' ru'p̄u: K̄urai§ uya e'ne' moronkato' oton, miripan eri'to' oton, te'm̄u'sa'ka ton pe itosor̄uwano w̄ui a'tai. ⁴⁷ Miri awonsi'ki tanporon kon t̄upataron kon pi' itekare usekamato' oton itese' yau, makoi apai era'tin nito' pi' miri awonsi'ki makoi pi' usentu'man nito' pi', Surusiran po te'sara'tii'. ⁴⁸ Miri pe iyesi pi', entanti' t̄aron kon kanan ipana'titanti' inene'p̄u kon pi'. ⁴⁹ Seri pe iwa ri, uk̄uip̄u'na' usauroku'p̄u ennoko uya ta'p̄u ru'p̄u iya'kwaru' ennoko uya miri

[†] **24:40** v. 40 p̄ra iyesi t̄aron ni ton yau'ne. § **24:46** K̄urai (Kiri' maimu yau), miri pe p̄ra Me'saya (Ipuru maimu yau), asa'ri ri mari iyesi, Papa Nan̄m̄na' ta e'kwa pe.

ipiya'nokon. Miri pe iyese pi', seri yau Surusiran po e'ti' Papa winon imeruntiru kon eporo auya'nokon ru'ku pona," ta'ru iya to' pi'.

Sises Enuku'ru Eru Pona

(Ma' 16:19-20; Inku'ru 1:9-11)

⁵⁰ Miri a'tai, Sises uya to' ari'ru Surusiran poi a'ko pe ri pata Pe'tani piya'. To' uya eposa' a'tai, temiyatu tananse to' ru'rema'ru iya. ⁵¹ To' ru'rema pi' iyese koro'tau, to' nimiru iya, itanuru'ru Eru pona.* ⁵² Ipoitoru ton e'sekunka'ru apuripi'se'na. Miripan kon enna'po'ru ipan pe ri pori' pe esii'ma Surusiran pona. ⁵³ Miripan kon esi'ru Papa apuripitu pi', inke ri wui kaisa ri use'man nito', ipureman nito' iwu' ru'ku tau.

24:49 Inku'ru 1:4 **24:51** Saira' 50:20; Inku'ru 1:9-11

* **24:51** iyenuku'ru si Eru pona ru'ru iyese taron ni ton yau'ne.

**Wakɛ Itekare: Emenna' Pe Ekonekan Nito'
New Testament in Akawaio (GY:ake:Akawaio)**

copyright © 2010 Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

Language: Akawaio

Translation by: Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

Akawaio

ake

Guyana

Copyright Information

© 2010, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc. All rights reserved.

This translation text is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons License: Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivative Works. (<http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc-nd/3.0/>) In addition, you have permission to port the text to different file formats, as long as you do not change any of the text or punctuation of the Bible.

You may share, copy, distribute, transmit, and extract portions or quotations from this work, provided that you include the above copyright information:

You must give Attribution to the work.

You do not sell this work for a profit.

You do not make any derivative works that change any of the actual words or punctuation of the Scriptures.

Permissions beyond the scope of this license may be available if you contact us with your request.

The New Testament

in Akawaio

© 2010, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc. All rights reserved.

This translation is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivatives license 4.0.

You may share and redistribute this Bible translation or extracts from it in any format, provided that:

You include the above copyright and source information.

You do not sell this work for a profit.

You do not change any of the words or punctuation of the Scriptures.

Pictures included with Scriptures and other documents on this site are licensed just for use with those Scriptures and documents. For other uses, please contact the respective copyright owners.

2014-04-21

PDF generated using Haiola and XeLaTeX on 11 Nov 2022 from source files dated 29 Jan 2022

0a50da4e-768d-5472-9dd1-d9747ff5918f